

THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF OHIO  
EASTERN DIVISION

IN RE: NATIONAL :  
PRESCRIPTION OPIATE : MDL NO. 2804  
LITIGATION :

-----  
: CASE NO.  
THIS DOCUMENT : 1:17-MD-2804  
RELATES TO ALL CASES: Hon. Dan A. Polster

Friday, April 26, 2019

HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO FURTHER  
CONFIDENTIALITY REVIEW

Videotaped deposition of DAVID A.  
KESSLER, M.D. (Day 2), taken pursuant to  
notice, was held at Baron & Budd, 600 New  
Hampshire Avenue NW, Floor G, Washington, DC  
20037, beginning at 8:07 a.m., on the above  
date, before Lisa V. Feissner, RDR, CRR, Notary  
Public.

GOLKOW LITIGATION SERVICES  
877.370.3377 ph | 917.591.5672 fax  
deps@golkow.com

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 421</p> <p>1 APPEARANCES: 2 LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL 3 RAFFERTY &amp; PROCTOR PA 4 BY: TROY A. RAFFERTY, ESQUIRE 5 316 South Baylen Street - Suite 600 6 Pensacola, Florida 32502 7 (850) 435-7163 8 trafferty@levinlaw.com 9 -- Representing Plaintiffs</p> <p>10 SEEGER WEISS LLP 11 BY: PARVIN K. AMINOLROAYA, ESQUIRE 12 BY: KSENIYA LEZHNEV, ESQUIRE 13 77 Water Street - 8th Floor 14 New York, NY 10005 15 212-584-0700 16 paminolroaya@seegerweiss.com 17 klezhnev@seegerweiss.com 18 -- Representing Plaintiffs</p> <p>19 LIEFF CABRASER HEIMANN &amp; BERNSTEIN 20 BY: LEXI J. HAZAM, ESQUIRE 21 275 Battery Street - 29th Floor 22 San Francisco, CA 94111-3339 23 (415) 956-1000 24 lhazam@lchb.com -- Representing Plaintiffs</p> <p>SPANGENBERG SHIBLEY &amp; LIBER LLP BY: PETER H. WEINBERGER, ESQUIRE 1001 Lakeside Avenue East - Suite 1700 Cleveland, OH 44114-1149 (216) 600-0114 pweinberger@spanglaw.com -- Representing Plaintiffs</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 423</p> <p>1 APPEARANCES: (Continued) 2 ARNOLD &amp; PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP 3 BY: JOSHUA M. DAVIS, ESQUIRE 4 601 Massachusetts Avenue, NW 5 Washington, DC 20001-3743 6 (202) 942-5743 7 joshua.davis@arnoldporter.com 8 -- Representing the Endo and Par Defendants 9 and 10 ARNOLD &amp; PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP 11 BY: JOHN CELLA, ESQUIRE 12 (via video and realtime stream) 13 601 Massachusetts Avenue, NW 14 Washington, DC 20001-3743 15 (202) 942-5743 16 john.cella@arnoldporter.com 17 -- Representing the Endo and Par Defendants</p> <p>18 KIRKLAND &amp; ELLIS LLP 19 BY: JENNIFER LEVY, ESQUIRE 20 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW 21 Washington, DC 20004 22 (202) 389-5211 23 jennifer.levy@kirkland.com 24 and KIRKLAND &amp; ELLIS LLP BY: MICHAEL LEFEVOUR, ESQUIRE 300 North LaSalle Chicago, IL 60654 (312) 862-3728 michael.lefevour@kirkland.com -- Representing the Allergan Defendants</p> <p>MORGAN LEWIS &amp; BOCKIUS LLP BY: WENDY WEST FEINSTEIN, ESQUIRE One Oxford Centre Thirty-Second Floor Pittsburgh, PA 15219-6401 (410) 560-7455 wendy.feinstein@morganlewis.com -- Representing the Teva Defendants</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 422</p> <p>1 APPEARANCES: (Continued) 2 BARON &amp; BUDD P.C. 3 NOAH RICH, ESQUIRE 4 (via video stream / realtime stream) 5 600 New Hampshire Avenue, NW 6 The Watergate, Suite 10-A 7 Washington, DC 20037 8 (202) 333-4562 9 nrich@baronbudd.com 10 -- Representing Plaintiffs</p> <p>11 LIEFF CABRASER HEIMANN &amp; BERNSTEIN, LLP 12 BY: MATIAS BUSTAMANTE, ESQUIRE 13 (via video stream / realtime stream) 14 275 Battery Street - 29th Floor 15 San Francisco, CA 94111 16 (415) 956-1000 17 mbustamante@lchb.com 18 -- Representing Plaintiffs</p> <p>19 DECHERT LLP 20 BY: HOPE S. FREIWALD, ESQUIRE 21 Cira Centre 22 2929 Arch Street 23 Philadelphia, PA, 19104-2808 24 (215) 994-2514 hope.freiwald@dechert.com and DECHERT LLP ALEJANDRO HERRERA, ESQUIRE Three Bryant Park 1095 Avenue of the Americas New York, NY 10036-6797 (212) 698-3500 alejandro.herrera@dechert.com -- Representing the Purdue Defendants</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 424</p> <p>1 APPEARANCES: (Continued) 2 O'MELVENY &amp; MYERS LLP 3 BY: AMY LAURENDEAU, ESQUIRE 4 610 Newport Center Drive 5 17th Floor 6 Newport Beach, CA 92660 7 (949) 823-7926 8 alaurendeau@omm.com 9 and 10 O'MELVENY &amp; MYERS LLP 11 BY: VINCENT S. WEISBAND, ESQUIRE 12 Times Square Tower 13 7 Times Square 14 New York, NY 10036 15 (212) 326-2228 16 vweisband@omm.com 17 -- Representing the Janssen Defendants</p> <p>18 MORGAN LEWIS &amp; BOCKIUS LLP 19 BY: JOHN P. LAVELLE, JR., ESQUIRE 20 (via video and realtime stream) 21 1701 Market Street 22 Philadelphia, PA 19103-2921 23 (215) 963-4824 24 john.lavelle@morganlewis.com -- Representing the Defendant Rite-Aid of Maryland, Inc.</p> <p>REED SMITH LLP BY: STEVEN J. BORANIAN, ESQUIRE 101 Second Street - Suite 1800 San Francisco, CA 94105 (415) 659-5980 sboranian@reedsmith.com and REED SMITH LLP BY: LUKE PORTER, ESQUIRE (via teleconference) 101 Second Street - Suite 1800 San Francisco, CA 94105 (415) 659-5980 lsmith@reedsmith.com -- Representing the Defendant AmersourceBergen Drug Corporation</p>

Page 425

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)  
2 JONES DAY  
3 BY: BRANDY H. RANJAN, ESQUIRE  
325 John H. McConnell Boulevard  
Suite 600  
Columbus, OH 43215-2673  
(614) 469-3939  
branj@jonesday.com  
-- Representing the Defendant Walmart Inc.,  
t/a Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.  
4 ROPES & GRAY LLP  
5 BY: RICHARD L. GALLAGHER, ESQUIRE  
Three Embarcadero Center  
San Francisco, CA 94111-4006  
(415) 706-1033  
richard.gallagher@ropesgray.com  
and  
6 ROPES & GRAY LLP  
7 BY: CHRISTINE D'AURIA, ESQUIRE  
Prudential Tower  
800 Boylston Street  
Boston, MA 02199-3600  
(617) 235-4741  
christine.dauria@ropesgray.com  
-- Representing the Defendant  
Mallinckrodt LLC  
15 WILLIAMS & CONNOLLY LLP  
16 BY: PAUL E. BOEHM, ESQUIRE  
725 Twelfth Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20005  
(202) 434-5366  
pboehm@wc.com  
-- Representing the Defendant  
Cardinal Health, Inc.  
19 FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP  
20 BY: ZACHARY MARTIN, ESQUIRE  
(via teleconference)  
Stone Manor Corporate Center  
2700 Kelly Road - Suite 300  
Warrington, PA 18976  
(215) 918-3680  
zmartin@foxrothschild.com  
-- Representing the Defendant  
Prescription Supply, Inc.

Page 426

1 APPEARANCES: (Continued)  
2 BARTLIT BECK LLP  
3 BY: SHARON DESH, ESQUIRE  
(via teleconference)  
54 West Hubbard Street  
Suite 300  
Chicago, IL 60654  
(312) 494.4445  
Sharon.Desh@BartlitBeck.com  
-- Representing the Defendant  
Walgreens  
7 ALSO PRESENT:  
8 CHRIS RITONA, Videographer  
9 Golkow Litigation Services  
10 GERARD MAGLASANG, Legal Assistant  
SEEGER WEISS LLP  
11  
12 ALSO PRESENT via video stream/realtime stream:  
13 GRETCHEN KEARNEY  
14 EMMA KABOLI  
Baron & Budd P.C.  
15  
16 CHARLES BACHMANN  
Seeger Weiss LLP  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24

Page 427

1 - - -  
2 I N D E X  
3 - - -  
4 Testimony of: DAVID A. KESSLER, M.D.  
5 By Mr. Davis 432  
By Ms. Laurendeau 525  
6 By Mr. Gallagher 633  
By Ms. Feinstein 659  
7 By Ms. Levy 697  
8  
9 - - -  
10 E X H I B I T S  
11 - - -  
12 KESSLER  
13 EXHIBIT NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE  
14 12 Clinical Development & Education, 456  
1998 Mid-Year Update on Goals &  
Objectives, Linda A. Kitlinski  
ENDO-OPIOID\_MDL-05967764 - 05967774  
15  
16 13 Clinical Development & Education, 461  
1999 Objectives, Linda A. Kitlinski  
ENDO-OPIOID\_MDL-03258200 - 03258202  
17  
18 14 Kessler large-format sheets 466  
Endo  
19 15 Opana ER label 485  
dated February 2008  
20  
21 16 Opana ER Kit 489  
ENDO-CHI\_LIT-00541205 - 00541210  
22 17 Letter from Skariah to Best 499  
re: NDA #201655  
Reference ID: 3124026  
ENDO-OR-CID-000768706 - 00768711  
23  
24

Page 428

1 - - -  
2 E X H I B I T S  
3 (cont'd)  
4 - - -  
5 KESSLER  
6 EXHIBIT NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE  
7 18 Letter from Best to CDER 501  
dated February 29, 2012  
with attachments  
8 END00590895, END00590891 - 00590894  
END00590896 - 00590897  
9 END00591163 - 00591164  
10 19 Duragesic label 535  
Revised: 09/2018  
Reference ID: 4320698  
11 20 Letter from Strickland to 547  
The Honorable Connie Mack  
dated Jan 18 1994  
12 21 Duragesic label 551  
dated August 1990  
13  
14 22 Associated Press article, FDA 556  
Says Some Doctors Dangerously  
Misusing Potent Painkiller,  
dated January 18, 1994  
15 23 Cumulative Review of Iatrogenic 573  
Addiction Associated with the  
Use of Transdermal DURAGESIC  
(fentanyl) Patch  
16 JAN-MS-02754767 - 02754783  
17 24 Warning Letter re: NDA # 19-813 625  
JAN-MS-00291331  
18  
19 25 Kessler large-format sheets 697  
Janssen - Duragesic  
20 26 Kessler large-format sheets 697  
Janssen - Nucynta  
21  
22  
23  
24

Page 429		
1	- - -	
2	E X H I B I T S	
3	(cont'd)	
4	- - -	
5	KESSLER	
6	EXHIBIT NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE	
7	27 Kessler large-format sheets 697	
8	28 Super poppy Kessler large-format sheets 697	
9	29 Payments to Third Parties Kessler large-format sheets 697	
10	30 Actiq Kessler large-format sheets 697	
11	31 MNK Kessler large-format sheets 697	
12	32 Purdue Kessler large-format sheets 697	
13	33 General I Kessler large-format sheets 697	
14	34 Kessler large-format sheets 697	
15	35 Market Share Kessler large-format sheets 697	
16	36 Kessler large-format sheets 697	
17	37 Kessler large-format sheets 697	
18	38 Influencing Doctors Kessler large-format sheets 697	
19	39 Kadian (Actavis) Kessler large-format sheets 697	
20	40 Binder: OPIOIDS, Kessler Expert Report, Actavis Section Paragraph #494 to #521 Binder 1 of 2 697	
21	41 Binder: OPIOIDS, Kessler Expert Report, Actavis Section Paragraph #522 to # 537 697	
22		
23		
24		

Page 430		
1	- - -	
2	E X H I B I T S	
3	(cont'd)	
4	- - -	
5	KESSLER	
6	EXHIBIT NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE	
7	39 Chart re: Kadian (large format) 697	
8	40 Letter from DHHS / FDA to Collegium Pharmaceutical, Inc., undated, Reference ID: 4219942 710	
9	41 FDA Enforcement Statistics Summary, Fiscal Year 2017 712	
10	42 Book: Drugs of Choice, 1980-1981 733	
11	43 Graph: U.S. Pain Market \$ (contained within Kessler-33) 737	
12	44 Page 44 of Allergan's Fourth Amended Objections and Responses to Plaintiffs' Corrected Second Set of Interrogatories (contained with Kessler-36) 747	
13	45 Medical Officer Review, NDA#: 20,616 dated Jul 11 1997 767	
14	46 Kadian label, Revised: 09/2018 772	
15	47 KADIAN Sales Training Presentation March 2013 783	
16	48 ACTAVIS0000564 - 0000603 KADIAN Sales Training Presentation February 2013 785	
17	ALLERGAN_MDL_00001525 - 0001570	
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

Page 431		
1	- - -	
2	DEPOSITION SUPPORT INDEX	
3	- - -	
4	Direction to Witness Not to Answer	
5	Page Line Page Line Page Line	
6	654 11 806 1	
7	Request for Production of Documents	
8	Page Line Page Line Page Line	
9	(None)	
10	Stipulations	
11	Page Line Page Line Page Line	
12	432 2	
13	Question Marked	
14	Page Line Page Line Page Line	
15	789 10	
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

Page 432		
1	- - -	
2	(It is hereby stipulated and agreed	
3	by and among counsel that sealing,	
4	filing and certification are waived; and	
5	that all objections, except as to the	
6	form of the question, will be reserved	
7	until the time of trial.)	
8	- - -	
9	VIDEO OPERATOR: Today's	
10	April 26th. The time is 8:07 a.m., and	
11	we are now on the record.	
12	This is the continuation of the	
13	deposition of David A. Kessler, M.D.,	
14	and he has been previously sworn in.	
15	You may proceed.	
16	MR. DAVIS: Thank you.	
17	DAVID A. KESSLER, M.D.,	
18	having been previously duly sworn, was examined	
19	and testified as follows:	
20	EXAMINATION	
21	BY MR. DAVIS:	
22	Q. Good morning, Dr. Kessler.	
23	A. Good morning, sir.	
24	Q. My name is Josh Davis. I represent	

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 433</p> <p>1 Endo and a number of Endo affiliates, including 2 Par Pharmaceuticals. 3 I'm going to ask you some questions 4 generally and a fair number of questions about 5 Endo specifically. 6 Okay? 7 A. Thank you, sir. 8 Q. You recall yesterday testifying 9 that you're not a mind reader? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Do you recall testifying yesterday 12 that you're not going to offer opinions about 13 the intent of authors of particular documents, 14 correct? 15 A. Not about intent. 16 Q. Okay. And is it fair to say that 17 your report with respect to Endo refers to a 18 number of internal Endo documents? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And it quotes from those documents; 21 is that right? 22 A. In part, yes. 23 Q. And that includes internal Endo 24 e-mails?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 435</p> <p>1 Q. Certainly you received memoranda 2 for those who reported to you, correct? 3 A. Of course. You asked me what I 4 wrote. My style was not to write a lot except 5 official documents. 6 Q. You received communications during 7 your time at FDA, correct? 8 A. Of course, sir. 9 Q. And those included written 10 communications? 11 A. Of course, sir. 12 Q. And did that include e-mail, after 13 e-mail was available to you at the FDA? 14 A. You know, you're pushing my memory. 15 Q. Fair. 16 A. It was '97 when I left. I think 17 there may be a little, but it's nothing like it 18 was today, sir. 19 Q. Did you receive internal FDA 20 presentations during your time at FDA? 21 A. Many of those. Not only -- I had 22 presentations -- as they say in Washington, 23 briefings about briefings. 24 Q. Fair. Is it -- and you'd agree</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 434</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And internal Endo marketing 3 strategy documents? 4 A. Correct. 5 Q. And so you're not going to offer an 6 opinion about the intent of the authors of 7 those documents; is that right? 8 A. No. Just anything that's objective 9 evidence, I will base my opinions on. 10 Q. Dr. Kessler, while you were at the 11 FDA, did you communicate in writing with other 12 FDA employees? 13 A. I'm sure. 14 Q. Did you communicate through 15 internal FDA memoranda? 16 A. Can I just give a caveat to that? 17 Most of my interactions, just the technology at 18 the time, was probably verbal is my 19 recollection. I did not do e-mail. It was not 20 my style to write memos or -- I'm not saying 21 there's not things in my handwriting, but 22 there's certainly orders, there's regulations. 23 The things that I wrote tend to be formal 24 documents.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 436</p> <p>1 that not every internal FDA memoranda that 2 you -- memorandum that you received reflects 3 the final position of FDA, correct? 4 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form. 5 A. The memorandum reflects what it 6 reflects. 7 Q. And you would agree that not every 8 memorandum you received at FDA reflects the 9 final position of FDA on the issue described in 10 the memorandum, correct? 11 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form. 12 A. If you can clarify what you mean by 13 "final position." 14 Q. Does FDA take final positions on 15 issues? 16 A. FDA -- there's a legal component to 17 that, right, of what is a final agency action. 18 That's why I'm trying to just be careful. 19 That's a legal term because of -- you know, 20 there's a complexity to final agency action and 21 what that means. 22 Q. A single memorandum to you would 23 not reflect FDA's position on an issue, 24 correct?</p>



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 437</p> <p>1 A. Depends on the memorandum. It  2 could or it could not.  3 Q. Well, it would be improper to  4 assume that a single memorandum to you  5 necessarily reflects FDA's final position,  6 correct?  7 A. If it were a memorandum from the  8 President of the United States, it probably may  9 be the final agency action. It depends on the  10 memo, sir.  11 Q. I agree with that.  12 Let's say it's a memorandum from  13 someone several, several layers below you at  14 FDA informing you about a particular issue. It  15 would be improper to assume that a memorandum  16 of that type reflects FDA's final position on  17 that issue, correct?  18 A. Not necessarily.  19 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  20 A. It depends. Happy to explain.  21 Q. Does every memorandum you received  22 at FDA reflect the final position of FDA?  23 A. Not necessarily, no.  24 Q. That's a no, right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 439</p> <p>1 Q. There's information -- I just want  2 to make sure your testimony is clear. It's  3 your position that there's information  4 contained in New Drug Applications that FDA  5 ignores?  6 A. I didn't say that.  7 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  8 Q. Well, you certainly said there's  9 information contained in New Drug Applications  10 that FDA doesn't review, right?  11 A. That's what -- exactly what I said.  12 I didn't say they ignore it.  13 Q. What's the difference between not  14 reviewing and ignoring?  15 A. One is -- one is a -- they're  16 different words, sir. I mean, they imply  17 different things. And I'm happy to explain  18 that, if you'd like. Reviewing -- a  19 reviewer -- let me step back so I can put  20 this -- answer your question more broadly.  21 As you know, when I went to  22 hearings, they would make fun of FDA sometimes,  23 a member of Congress, by just bringing in a New  24 Drug Application to show how vast it is. It</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 438</p> <p>1 A. Not necessarily.  2 Q. Dr. Kessler, when FDA approves --  3 you're familiar with what a New Drug  4 Application is?  5 A. Yes.  6 Q. And does FDA from time to time  7 approve New Drug Applications?  8 A. Correct.  9 Q. And when FDA approves a New Drug  10 Application, that's based on review of that New  11 Drug Application, correct?  12 A. Correct.  13 Q. And it's based on review of  14 everything in that New Drug Application,  15 correct?  16 A. I wouldn't agree with that  17 statement.  18 Q. FDA -- is it your testimony that  19 FDA approved New Drug Applications without  20 reviewing the complete New Drug Application?  21 A. FDA does not necessarily review  22 every page out of millions and millions of  23 pages. That would be folly if you thought FDA  24 had those resources. I'm happy to explain.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 440</p> <p>1 would fill this room.  2 The information is available, and  3 when I was there it became electronic, right,  4 so you can search it, right. You have it  5 available.  6 It's not that you -- there's  7 limited resources. So FDA can review things.  8 Doesn't -- does not -- ignore, to your point,  9 has a deliberate component, right. FDA reviews  10 to the best of its resources and its ability  11 and what it thinks is salient. Doesn't  12 deliberately ignore. But no one -- no one  13 thinks that every page is reviewed.  14 Q. Are submissions to FDA of  15 promotional pieces for review as voluminous as  16 New Drug Applications?  17 A. I don't think so. I mean,  18 depending on the size of the NDA. There are  19 short NDAs, and again, what you mean by an NDA.  20 There's a whole range of NDAs. In general, I  21 would not think so.  22 Q. And when FDA reviews a promotional  23 piece, it reviews the entire submission,  24 correct?</p>

Page 441

1 A. I wish.  
2 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
3 Q. So again, your position is, when  
4 FDA receives a submission of a promotional  
5 piece -- launch promotional pieces to review,  
6 it doesn't review the entire submission?  
7 A. It depends on the resources the  
8 agency has available, and again, what the  
9 reviewer thinks is salient.  
10 Q. If FDA had sufficient resources,  
11 you would agree that the best course of action  
12 would be for FDA to review the entire  
13 submission, correct?  
14 A. No. I would -- would you like me  
15 to explain?  
16 Q. The best course -- if resources  
17 were not an issue, you don't believe that the  
18 best course of action would be for FDA to  
19 review the complete submission of a promotional  
20 piece?  
21 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
22 A. The agency has to focus -- even if  
23 it had endless resources, right, the agency has  
24 to focus on the public -- what's important for

Page 442

1 the public health and what's important for  
2 safety. Even if you had umpteen resources,  
3 right, you focus on what's -- what you think is  
4 important, right. I think that's --  
5 Q. Again, I'm taking resources out of  
6 the equation, okay? FDA has infinite  
7 resources. There's no need to focus. FDA can  
8 look at everything.  
9 The best course in that situation  
10 would be for FDA to review the complete  
11 submission, correct?  
12 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
13 A. There aren't enough people -- I  
14 mean, there are not enough people, right. Even  
15 if you had unlimited dollars, there's not  
16 enough talent, right, to be able to focus on  
17 everything, just -- I'm having -- trying to  
18 comprehend the universe that you're living in  
19 or you're trying to -- making a hypothetical.  
20 I apologize. I just don't understand that.  
21 Q. I'm trying to identify what you  
22 believe to be the best-case scenario with  
23 respect to -- let's go back to NDAs for a  
24 second. I'm trying to identify the best-case

Page 443

1 scenario in your mind for review of a New Drug  
2 Application.  
3 You would agree that the best-case  
4 scenario, putting resources aside, would be for  
5 FDA to review the entire New Drug Application  
6 before it approves that NDA, correct?  
7 A. I would not make that -- I would  
8 not testify to -- in those words in front of  
9 Congress. I don't think that would be -- if  
10 there's 50 million pages, I don't believe it  
11 would -- putting an eyeball against every line  
12 of those 50 million pages would be the best  
13 scenario. I think that would be folly to be  
14 the basis to review 50 million pages.  
15 Q. Let me make sure this is clear.  
16 As the former FDA Commissioner,  
17 your position is that the best-case scenario  
18 for FDA would not be to review a complete New  
19 Drug Application prior to its approval?  
20 A. That's --  
21 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
22 A. That's not what I testified.  
23 That's not what I said previously. I'm happy  
24 to explain.

Page 444

1 Q. Well, if you didn't say that your  
2 position is that the best-case scenario for FDA  
3 would not be to review a complete New Drug  
4 Application prior to its approval, that means  
5 that the best-case scenario for FDA would be to  
6 review a complete New Drug Application prior to  
7 its approval.  
8 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
9 Q. It either is or isn't the best-case  
10 scenario.  
11 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
12 A. It's certainly -- if you want to  
13 make a general statement that -- about  
14 complete -- reviewing a complete, sure, but  
15 that should not be interpreted as an eyeball  
16 against every single line. Just means what you  
17 mean by review of complete, sir.  
18 Q. Are you familiar with Percocet,  
19 Dr. Kessler?  
20 A. I am.  
21 Q. And Percocet was an approved  
22 medication and was on the market when you were  
23 the Commissioner at the FDA; is that correct?  
24 A. That is correct.

Page 445

1 Q. And you didn't have any direct  
2 personal involvement with Percocet when you  
3 were the Commissioner at FDA, correct?  
4 A. Not to my knowledge, sir.  
5 Q. With respect to Endo, Dr. Kessler,  
6 the opinions you're offering in this litigation  
7 are limited to two Endo medications, Percocet  
8 and Opana ER, correct?  
9 A. I think that's correct. I'm just  
10 trying to make sure there's nothing on the  
11 generic side. But -- so I just have to put an  
12 asterisk to double-check that. But I think  
13 you're correct.  
14 Q. What would you need to do to  
15 double-check that?  
16 A. I just want to review the report,  
17 because there's -- obviously there's the issue  
18 of branded generics, and I just would want to  
19 review my report.  
20 But I think, in essence, you're  
21 correct. That's certainly what I'm focused on.  
22 Q. If you could at the break confirm  
23 that you're correct that the only two Endo  
24 products for which you offer an opinion are

Page 446

1 Percocet and Opana ER, I'd appreciate that.  
2 A. Happy to do that, sir.  
3 Q. You're not offering any opinions  
4 with respect to Par Pharmaceutical, are you,  
5 Dr. Kessler?  
6 A. So the record can be -- correct.  
7 I'm focused on the history -- on drugs.  
8 There's a lot of manufacturers. So only to the  
9 extent if there's a drug, Percocet or Opana,  
10 so -- corporate histories sometimes get  
11 complicated, and I may not be fully cognizant  
12 of all corporate history, but -- in general.  
13 So we can stay to what drugs I'm  
14 issuing an opinion on. I'm happy to do that.  
15 Corporations become complicated in this current  
16 world.  
17 Q. Are you familiar with  
18 Qualitest Pharmaceuticals?  
19 A. Yes.  
20 Q. Are you offering any opinions with  
21 respect to Qualitest?  
22 A. There's nothing, I believe, in my  
23 report. But if you ask me questions, I'm happy  
24 to discuss it.

Page 447

1 Q. I'd like to talk with you,  
2 Dr. Kessler, about your opinions regarding  
3 Endo's promotion of Percocet.  
4 A. Yes, sir.  
5 Q. Do you have your Exhibit 1 of your  
6 report in front of you?  
7 A. I have my copy, sir.  
8 Q. Your version of your report in  
9 front of you?  
10 A. Happy to pull it up.  
11 Q. And just so the record is clear, I  
12 think your report has been marked as Exhibit 1  
13 already.  
14 A. I'm sure.  
15 Q. We can work both off our own copies  
16 here, which may be more efficient.  
17 A. Thank you.  
18 Q. On page 110 of your report --  
19 A. Can I just get there, please.  
20 Q. Uh-huh.  
21 A. Thank you, sir.  
22 Q. Specifically paragraphs 191 and  
23 192, please.  
24 A. Yes.

Page 448

1 Q. You offer an opinion regarding  
2 Endo's marketing strategy for Percocet,  
3 correct?  
4 A. I'm sorry. I didn't hear your  
5 question.  
6 Q. You offer an opinion regarding  
7 Endo's marketing strategy for Percocet,  
8 correct?  
9 A. Not -- in those paragraphs? I'm  
10 sorry. I'm confused.  
11 Q. Do you offer an opinion regarding  
12 Endo's marketing strategy for Percocet?  
13 A. Yes. I don't think in that  
14 paragraph. That's what I'm confused.  
15 Q. In paragraphs 191 and 192, you cite  
16 to two Endo business and marketing plans,  
17 correct?  
18 A. Yes, sir.  
19 Q. And both of those plans are from  
20 the year 2002, correct?  
21 THE WITNESS: Gerard, can you do me  
22 a favor and just pull the binder for 191  
23 and 192, please.  
24 Unless you have the documents.



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 449</p> <p>1 Thank you.</p> <p>2 A. So the second document is dated</p> <p>3 April 25th, 2002. And I would need to go back</p> <p>4 and check the metadata on one unless I cite it</p> <p>5 here on 346. The document I cite in 346, I</p> <p>6 just have the native, and I don't have a date.</p> <p>7 I apologize.</p> <p>8 Q. Doctor, you're about to lose your</p> <p>9 microphone.</p> <p>10 A. Thank you, sir.</p> <p>11 Q. You don't know whether either of</p> <p>12 those business plans were final business plans,</p> <p>13 do you?</p> <p>14 A. I only know the words on the</p> <p>15 documents as they're stated.</p> <p>16 Q. Yes or no, you don't know whether</p> <p>17 those two documents are -- those two business</p> <p>18 plans are final business plans?</p> <p>19 A. The documents don't, on the face of</p> <p>20 them, state one way or the other.</p> <p>21 Q. So you don't know whether those are</p> <p>22 final business plans, correct?</p> <p>23 A. The documents don't state one way</p> <p>24 or the other.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 451</p> <p>1 business plans, and I -- you can see from</p> <p>2 context. You can see from versions. There are</p> <p>3 a lot of ways to determine the answer to your</p> <p>4 question. I'm happy to do more research to get</p> <p>5 the answer to your question.</p> <p>6 Q. You've not done that with respect</p> <p>7 to those two documents, correct?</p> <p>8 A. I have read those documents.</p> <p>9 That's what I've done with regard to those</p> <p>10 documents.</p> <p>11 Q. But not sufficiently to know right</p> <p>12 now whether those are final marketing plans or</p> <p>13 not, correct?</p> <p>14 A. I have read those documents to</p> <p>15 determine -- your question of what's sufficient</p> <p>16 or not, I'd have to do more research to answer</p> <p>17 your question.</p> <p>18 Q. You don't know the answer to my</p> <p>19 question is what you're saying, right? You</p> <p>20 don't know whether those are final documents or</p> <p>21 not?</p> <p>22 A. I only know what those documents</p> <p>23 say.</p> <p>24 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 450</p> <p>1 Q. Which means you don't know whether</p> <p>2 those are final business plans, correct?</p> <p>3 A. I only know what the documents</p> <p>4 state.</p> <p>5 Q. And you've said that the documents</p> <p>6 don't say whether they're final, which means</p> <p>7 you don't know whether those are final</p> <p>8 marketing plans?</p> <p>9 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form,</p> <p>10 asked and answered.</p> <p>11 Q. Correct?</p> <p>12 A. I know what the documents state. I</p> <p>13 can go back and review them in broader context</p> <p>14 to get that answer, if you'd like.</p> <p>15 Q. Well, you just said the documents</p> <p>16 don't state whether they're final or not, so</p> <p>17 reviewing them is not going to give you an</p> <p>18 answer to the question, right? You're not</p> <p>19 going to know the answer to whether or not</p> <p>20 those documents are final whether you review</p> <p>21 them again or not, right?</p> <p>22 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>23 A. That's certainly knowable by</p> <p>24 reviewing a database. I review a lot of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 452</p> <p>1 A. I can't say any more.</p> <p>2 Q. This will go a bit more efficiently</p> <p>3 if you can just give me a straight answer to my</p> <p>4 question. These are not complicated questions.</p> <p>5 So this is the same problem that we</p> <p>6 ran into yesterday. It's the same problem that</p> <p>7 I believe we're all going to face. And it's</p> <p>8 the same problem that's prejudicing both my</p> <p>9 client and many of the other co-defendants here</p> <p>10 today. We're wasting time on answers that are</p> <p>11 not strictly responsive to the questions that</p> <p>12 we're asking.</p> <p>13 I would appreciate it, Dr. Kessler,</p> <p>14 if you could give me a succinct, responsive</p> <p>15 answer to my questions going forward. That</p> <p>16 will make things far more efficient and will</p> <p>17 lessen the prejudice that my client is</p> <p>18 experiencing with the time that we have</p> <p>19 available together and will lessen the</p> <p>20 prejudice to my co-defendants and my colleagues</p> <p>21 for the time that they have available. I'd</p> <p>22 appreciate that.</p> <p>23 MR. RAFFERTY: What we're wasting</p> <p>24 time on is giving speeches that are</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 453</p> <p>1 inappropriate under the protocol and  2 that are, quite frankly, incorrect. He  3 has answered succinctly all of your  4 questions so far this morning. So ask  5 your questions, and he will continue to  6 answer them.  7 Q. Dr. Kessler, on page -- actually,  8 you know what, sticking with those two business  9 plans, you don't know whether those business  10 plans were ever presented to anyone, do you?  11 A. I only know what's in these, so  12 obviously right now I'd have to go do more  13 research to see the audience.  14 Q. See, that's a no. If you answer  15 that --  16 MR. RAFFERTY: It's not a no, and  17 you're not going to instruct this  18 witness on how to answer a question,  19 Mr. Davis. It's not going to happen.  20 Ask him the questions.  21 He just said he would have to go  22 get more research. You can take  23 whatever you want. Ask the questions;  24 he'll give you the answer.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 455</p> <p>1 MR. DAVIS: Okay. Well, I can tell  2 you if this continues, then we're going  3 to do our best to get Special Master  4 Cohen on the phone to give the same  5 directive that he's given in other  6 contexts.  7 MR. RAFFERTY: I have no problem  8 with that, and I think a clear reading  9 of this record will show that  10 Dr. Kessler has been more than  11 responsive.  12 Q. Dr. Kessler, you don't know to  13 whom, if anyone, those presentations were made,  14 right, the two presentations we've been talking  15 cited in paragraphs -- or referred to in  16 paragraphs 191 and 192 of your report?  17 A. You're correct, those documents  18 don't reflect that.  19 Q. And so you don't know that then?  20 A. I know what -- that's correct. I  21 know what's on these documents.  22 Q. Dr. Kessler, turning to the next  23 page in your report, page 111, you refer to --  24 or you state that Endo's promotional plans for</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 454</p> <p>1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking whether he  2 knows it, and when he says, I would have  3 to go do more research, that is a no.  4 That means he doesn't know, Troy.  5 MR. RAFFERTY: No, the answer is  6 whatever the answer is that he gives,  7 Mr. Davis, so --  8 MR. DAVIS: I think you've had this  9 conversation off the record with my  10 co-counsel yesterday. You saw what  11 Special Master Cohen said during the  12 Eagleman deposition about our  13 entitlement to yes or no answers to  14 questions that call for yes or no  15 answers. I'm simply asking that  16 Dr. Kessler provide a yes or no answer  17 to yes or no questions.  18 MR. RAFFERTY: He has given you the  19 answer that you've -- to the questions  20 that you've asked. And I don't know  21 what context was going on with Eagleman,  22 but I can tell you that Dr. Kessler has  23 been answering and been responsive to  24 everybody's questions.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 456</p> <p>1 Percocet, including using medical education to  2 market Percocet, correct?  3 MR. RAFFERTY: What paragraph are  4 you on?  5 MR. DAVIS: I'm sorry, paragraph  6 194 on page 111.  7 A. That's exactly what that says.  8 Q. Okay. And in support of that  9 opinion, you cite to a 1998 mid-year update on  10 goals and objectives, correct?  11 A. Yes, sir.  12 Q. And just --  13 A. Hold on one second, please.  14 Q. Actually, you know, just so we  15 don't have to flip through that, I can mark one  16 for you, sir.  17 A. Thank you.  18 (Exhibit Kessler-12 marked for  19 identification and attached to the  20 transcript.)  21 BY MR. DAVIS:  22 Q. I'll show you what's been marked as  23 Kessler Exhibit 12. This is the 1998 Mid-Year  24 Update on Goals and Objectives that you refer</p>

Page 457

1 to in paragraph 194.1, correct?  
2 A. Correct.  
3 Q. It bears the Bates number  
4 ENDO-OPIOID\_MDL-05967764, correct?  
5 A. Correct.  
6 Q. And this is a mid-year update on  
7 goals and objectives for one Endo employee,  
8 correct?  
9 A. That's what that says.  
10 Q. That one Endo employee is Linda  
11 Kitlinski; is that right?  
12 A. Correct.  
13 Q. Who is Ms. Kitlinski?  
14 A. Just give me one second. I'd have  
15 to go back and double-check exactly her title.  
16 Q. As you sit here today, you don't  
17 know who Ms. Kitlinski is, right?  
18 A. I -- I'd have to go back and  
19 review. I don't -- I don't have it at the top  
20 of my head. I don't have it -- let me -- let  
21 me just double-check that. Hold on one second.  
22 Q. What are you using to double-check  
23 who Ms. Kitlinski is?  
24 A. I just want to check my report for

Page 458

1 a second, please.  
2 Q. Is Ms. Kitlinski -- was  
3 Ms. Kitlinski in 1998 the CEO of Endo?  
4 A. I don't have that in my -- I don't  
5 have that in my head right now.  
6 Q. Was Ms. Kitlinski the chairman of  
7 the board of directors of Endo at that -- in  
8 1998?  
9 A. I don't believe so, but I -- again,  
10 let me see if I can --  
11 Q. Was Ms. Kitlinski the president of  
12 Endo in 1998?  
13 A. I don't believe so, but again, I  
14 don't -- let me just see if I have -- I have a  
15 chart of all titles, and I'm just -- just give  
16 me a second, if I can see if I can find it.  
17 Just give me one more second, please.  
18 I don't have the -- actually, I  
19 have the deposition. I can find it. But I  
20 don't --  
21 Q. Do you know whether Ms. Kitlinski  
22 was deposed?  
23 A. Yes.  
24 Q. Did you read the entirety of her

Page 459

1 deposition transcript?  
2 A. No, I did not. I searched -- it  
3 was part of my search.  
4 Q. And these are Ms. Kitlinski's  
5 mid-year goals and objectives, correct?  
6 A. That's correct.  
7 Q. Okay. And you don't know  
8 whether -- certainly Ms. Kitlinski's 1998  
9 mid-year goals and objectives aren't  
10 necessarily Endo's goals and objectives,  
11 correct?  
12 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
13 A. I can't answer that question. I  
14 just don't -- I don't know -- I can't answer  
15 that question.  
16 Q. You can't tell me that  
17 Ms. Kitlinski's 1998 mid-year goals and  
18 objectives are the same as Endo's corporate  
19 goals and objectives, correct?  
20 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
21 A. They could be. They could -- I  
22 mean, they could be; they could not be.  
23 Q. You don't know?  
24 A. I only know what this document

Page 460

1 reflects as far as goals and objectives, and  
2 she was an Endo employee.  
3 Q. Okay. And again, you're not  
4 offering any -- any opinion as to what  
5 Ms. Kitlinski actually meant by any of the  
6 words in this document, correct?  
7 A. The words speak for themselves.  
8 I'm not -- I'm not going beyond the words, sir.  
9 Q. You don't know whether  
10 Ms. Kitlinski's goals and objectives extended  
11 beyond this -- the middle of 1998, correct?  
12 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
13 A. I only -- that would be fair.  
14 There would be mid-year goals. Goals usually  
15 reflect a period of time.  
16 Q. And this period of time is the  
17 middle of 1998, right?  
18 A. That's fair.  
19 Q. Okay. Dr. Kessler, you're -- you  
20 understand that there -- do you understand  
21 there's a difference between promotional and  
22 non-promotional education?  
23 A. I think I can --  
24 Q. Strike that. Dr. Kessler, in

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 461</p> <p>1 paragraph 194.2 --</p> <p>2 A. Let me get there, please.</p> <p>3 Q. -- you again -- in support of your</p> <p>4 opinion that Endo's promotional plans for</p> <p>5 Percocet included using medical education to</p> <p>6 market Percocet, you generally cite 1998</p> <p>7 objectives from Ms. Kessler -- from</p> <p>8 Ms. Kitlinski? I apologize.</p> <p>9 A. In 194.2?</p> <p>10 Q. That's right. Just so you have it</p> <p>11 in front of you, I show you what's been marked</p> <p>12 as Kessler 13.</p> <p>13 (Exhibit Kessler-13 marked for</p> <p>14 identification and attached to the</p> <p>15 transcript.)</p> <p>16 BY MR. DAVIS:</p> <p>17 Q. This is the document cited in</p> <p>18 paragraph 194.2.</p> <p>19 MR. RAFFERTY: Mr. Davis, I think</p> <p>20 you just misspoke. You said 1998.</p> <p>21 MR. DAVIS: Oh, I'm sorry, 19- --</p> <p>22 MR. RAFFERTY: I think you mean</p> <p>23 1999.</p> <p>24 MR. DAVIS: That's right, thank</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 463</p> <p>1 our products, but more importantly, it's</p> <p>2 getting physicians who are thought leaders that</p> <p>3 would not only talk about our products, but</p> <p>4 would really start to move the whole market</p> <p>5 towards a change in pain management. That was</p> <p>6 articulated as one of the major corporate goals</p> <p>7 and strategies by I believe the CEO at the</p> <p>8 time.</p> <p>9 And certainly in a number of the</p> <p>10 bullets that I am reviewing on this document,</p> <p>11 these seem to match up. I'm happy to go into</p> <p>12 more detail about some of these bullets if</p> <p>13 you'd like.</p> <p>14 Q. What are you reading from there,</p> <p>15 Dr. Kessler?</p> <p>16 A. That is a transcript of a public</p> <p>17 statement by Ms. Ammon.</p> <p>18 Q. Is that part of your reliance</p> <p>19 materials?</p> <p>20 A. I'm sure -- I'm sure that is in my</p> <p>21 report at some point. It's publicly available</p> <p>22 on YouTube. You can go watch it.</p> <p>23 Q. And that whole sheet that you're</p> <p>24 looking at, what is that? Did you prepare that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 462</p> <p>1 you. 1999.</p> <p>2 Q. And again, these are</p> <p>3 Ms. Kitlinski's objectives for 1999, right?</p> <p>4 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. You don't know whether she</p> <p>7 achieved any of these objectives, do you?</p> <p>8 A. I only know these are the</p> <p>9 objectives, sir.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. You don't know whether these</p> <p>11 objectives are the same as Endo's corporate</p> <p>12 objectives, correct?</p> <p>13 A. Give me a second, if I can just</p> <p>14 review this for a second.</p> <p>15 These would appear to be consistent</p> <p>16 with the corporate goals.</p> <p>17 Q. What's the basis of your opinion</p> <p>18 that these are consistent with the corporate</p> <p>19 goals?</p> <p>20 A. I've seen, for example, statements</p> <p>21 by -- and I have to match up dates -- but, for</p> <p>22 example, Carol Ammon talking about the</p> <p>23 corporate strategy of Endo, has said publicly</p> <p>24 that getting physicians to be acquainted with</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 464</p> <p>1 yourself?</p> <p>2 A. Yes. This is mine. I did ask</p> <p>3 someone to type -- to sit there in front of the</p> <p>4 YouTube as I was listening to the -- to the</p> <p>5 video, so that I didn't type that. This is</p> <p>6 your document. This is all my handwriting.</p> <p>7 MR. DAVIS: I believe this request</p> <p>8 was made yesterday. But to the extent</p> <p>9 that Dr. Kessler is going to be relying</p> <p>10 on documents in front of him during the</p> <p>11 course of his testimony, I think it's</p> <p>12 improper for him to do that without</p> <p>13 those documents having been provided to</p> <p>14 us.</p> <p>15 MR. RAFFERTY: I believe they're</p> <p>16 all on -- they're all on the reliance</p> <p>17 list.</p> <p>18 MR. DAVIS: His handwriting is all</p> <p>19 on the reliance list?</p> <p>20 MR. RAFFERTY: You can get his</p> <p>21 notes, but there's nothing wrong with</p> <p>22 him making notes and relying upon it.</p> <p>23 You can get copies of them.</p> <p>24 MR. DAVIS: That's my request, and</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 465</p> <p>1 I think it was made yesterday. I think          2 it's improper for us not to have them in          3 advance of the deposition.          4 MR. RAFFERTY: Well, I disagree.          5 He can make whatever notes he wants and          6 bring them in, and you're entitled to          7 have them, but there's no rule that says          8 you can get them, you know, days in          9 advance, his notes, I mean --          10 MR. DAVIS: Well, we can take up          11 that discussion later on. But I'll          12 renew the request that we get copies of          13 the notes that Dr. Kessler is relying on          14 during the course of his testimony.          15 MR. RAFFERTY: You're more than          16 welcome to.          17 MS. FREIWALD: May we --          18 MR. DAVIS: I think the request is,          19 correct me if I'm wrong, that we          20 actually mark these notes as an exhibit.          21 I think we've got a sticker here that we          22 can use to do that. So we can mark at          23 least these right now as Kessler-14.          24 THE WITNESS: Tell me where you'd</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 467</p> <p>1 Ms. Kitlinski's 1999 objectives, correct?          2 A. She doesn't --          3 Q. Right?          4 A. Well --          5 Q. It's a really easy yes or no.          6 A. Give me a second. Let me read          7 every bullet point and then answer your          8 question.          9 Q. Dr. Kessler, look at the quote on          10 the page from Carol Ammon. Does that look          11 anything like all of the bullet points in the          12 exhibit that you're filibustering and reading          13 right now?          14 MR. RAFFERTY: There's no          15 filibustering. You asked him about          16 whether or not the quote is contained in          17 it. It certainly could be contained as          18 a summary in it. It could be -- he's          19 got a right to read the document you're          20 asking him about.          21 A. Let me tell you the question --          22 what I need to determine. I need to know          23 whether all these -- every bullet here is          24 encompassed by Ms. Ammon's -- that's what I</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 466</p> <p>1 like me to put it this.          2 MR. DAVIS: You can put it on a          3 place that's not going to obstruct          4 that --          5 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir.          6 MR. RAFFERTY: You should put it on          7 whatever the front page is. Oh, there          8 it is. Okay.          9 (Reporter interruption.)          10 (Exhibit Kessler-14 marked for          11 identification and attached to the          12 transcript.)          13 MS. FREIWALD: Get the whole stack.          14 MR. DAVIS: That's the Endo stack.          15 I think maybe when we go on a break, we          16 can sort of figure out marking the whole          17 and we can introduce them in the next          18 one.          19 MS. FREIWALD: Yes.          20 BY MR. DAVIS:          21 Q. All right. So Ms. Ammon's -- the          22 testimony for -- or the commentary from          23 Ms. Ammon that you just read doesn't include          24 every single bullet point here in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 468</p> <p>1 would look to to determine --          2 Q. That's not my question,          3 Dr. Kessler.          4 MR. RAFFERTY: That was your          5 question.          6 MR. DAVIS: It was not my question.          7 Q. Is every single bullet point in          8 Ms. Kitlinski's 1999 objectives included -- the          9 bullet points included in the quote you read          10 from Ms. Ammon?          11 A. Is it encompassed -- when you say          12 "included," I'm sorry --          13 Q. I said "included," "specifically          14 included." Not "encompassed" but "specifically          15 included."          16 A. The concept?          17 Q. No, the specific bullet points.          18 Are these specific bullet points --          19 A. The exact words?          20 Q. Yes. The specific bullet points,          21 are they in that quote from Ms. Ammon?          22 A. These words are not the exact          23 same --          24 Q. Thank you.</p>



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 469</p> <p>1 A. -- as Ms. Ammon's.</p> <p>2 MR. WEINBERGER: There's no reason</p> <p>3 to get upset. Everybody can be civil.</p> <p>4 MR. DAVIS: Pete, enough. Why are</p> <p>5 you here?</p> <p>6 MR. WEINBERGER: Why am I here?</p> <p>7 MR. RAFFERTY: Wow, are you kidding</p> <p>8 me?</p> <p>9 MS. AMINOLROAYA: Getting</p> <p>10 (inaudible), Josh. Can't control</p> <p>11 yourself.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: Do me a favor,</p> <p>13 please. When counsel is -- call me back</p> <p>14 in the room when people are not --</p> <p>15 MR. DAVIS: We can go off the</p> <p>16 record if there's any discussion you</p> <p>17 want to have.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: Please have this off</p> <p>19 the record.</p> <p>20 VIDEO OPERATOR: 8:45, we are off</p> <p>21 the video record.</p> <p>22 (Recess from 8:45 a.m. until</p> <p>23 8:52 a.m.)</p> <p>24 VIDEO OPERATOR: 8:52, we are on</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 471</p> <p>1 Q. You know that Endo -- or FDA never</p> <p>2 sent Endo a warning letter regarding that</p> <p>3 promotional piece, correct?</p> <p>4 A. I don't -- I don't believe they</p> <p>5 did.</p> <p>6 Q. You know that FDA never took any</p> <p>7 enforcement action against Endo with respect to</p> <p>8 that promotional piece, correct?</p> <p>9 A. I believe that's correct, but I'm</p> <p>10 not sure FDA ever reviewed it.</p> <p>11 Q. And in fact, Dr. Kessler, you know</p> <p>12 that FDA never sent Endo a single untitled</p> <p>13 letter regarding any of its marketing of</p> <p>14 Percocet, correct?</p> <p>15 A. I have their untitled letters -- I</p> <p>16 have their letters and all their -- all the</p> <p>17 letters here. I'd want to review them. I</p> <p>18 think there are comments on pieces, but I'd</p> <p>19 want to -- I'd want to double-check that.</p> <p>20 Q. Well, you're not aware of any</p> <p>21 untitled letter that FDA ever sent Endo</p> <p>22 regarding its marketing or promotion of</p> <p>23 Percocet, correct?</p> <p>24 A. On top of mind right now, I don't.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 470</p> <p>1 the video record.</p> <p>2 BY MR. DAVIS:</p> <p>3 Q. Dr. Kessler, on page 118 of your</p> <p>4 report, you offer an opinion regarding Endo's</p> <p>5 marketing strategy and the increased risks of</p> <p>6 respiratory depression and abuse, correct?</p> <p>7 A. Correct.</p> <p>8 Q. And in support of that opinion on</p> <p>9 page 119 in paragraph 200.3, you refer to a</p> <p>10 2002 Percocet sales representative detail aid,</p> <p>11 correct?</p> <p>12 A. I'm sorry, which paragraph number?</p> <p>13 I lost you.</p> <p>14 Q. 200.3 on page 119.</p> <p>15 A. 200.3. I do, sir.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. You know that that piece was</p> <p>17 submitted to DDMAC for review, correct?</p> <p>18 A. I'd want to double-check. I have</p> <p>19 no reason to dispute that.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And you know that FDA never</p> <p>21 sent Endo an untitled letter regarding that</p> <p>22 promotional piece?</p> <p>23 A. I'd want to check, but I don't</p> <p>24 believe so.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 472</p> <p>1 I have them in my binder. I'd have to check.</p> <p>2 Q. If you could check on a break, that</p> <p>3 would be -- I'd appreciate that.</p> <p>4 You're not aware of any warning</p> <p>5 letters that FDA sent Endo regarding its</p> <p>6 promotion of Percocet, correct?</p> <p>7 A. I believe that's correct. I don't</p> <p>8 see any warning letters.</p> <p>9 Q. And you're aware that FDA never</p> <p>10 took any enforcement action against Endo</p> <p>11 regarding its promotion and marketing of</p> <p>12 Percocet, correct?</p> <p>13 A. That's correct.</p> <p>14 Q. In paragraph 200.1 -- or 201.1 on</p> <p>15 page 119 of your report, you refer to a 2002</p> <p>16 Endo incentive compensation plan, correct?</p> <p>17 A. Correct.</p> <p>18 Q. You don't know whether that</p> <p>19 incentive compensation plan was ever utilized,</p> <p>20 do you?</p> <p>21 A. Sitting here today, I don't know</p> <p>22 that answer without more research.</p> <p>23 Q. I want to go back to the</p> <p>24 promotional piece, the Percocet promotional</p>

Page 473

1 piece you cite in paragraph 200.3 on page 119.  
2 A. Can you give me a copy? That would  
3 be great.  
4 Q. It's on your report.  
5 THE WITNESS: Gerard, can I have my  
6 book?  
7 Q. I'm not going to ask you about the  
8 substance of the piece --  
9 A. Okay.  
10 Q. -- Dr. Kessler.  
11 A. Thank you.  
12 Q. So you don't know, Dr. Kessler,  
13 whether this promotional piece was -- you don't  
14 have any evidence that this promotional piece  
15 was shown to any prescriber in Cuyahoga or  
16 Summit County, Ohio, correct?  
17 A. Sitting here today, I don't -- I  
18 don't know the -- the -- it's 200.3? I just  
19 want to see the piece, if I may.  
20 Q. What is looking at the piece,  
21 Dr. Kessler, going to tell you about whether it  
22 was shown to any doctor in Cuyahoga or Summit  
23 County?  
24 A. There's certain piece --

Page 474

1 MR. RAFFERTY: He's entitled to  
2 look at the document.  
3 MR. DAVIS: I just asked him a  
4 question.  
5 MR. RAFFERTY: I'm objecting  
6 because the witness is entitled to look  
7 at a document you're asking him about.  
8 Q. What is looking at the promotional  
9 piece -- again, Dr. Kessler, what is looking at  
10 the promotional piece going to tell you about  
11 whether it was shown to any doctor in Cuyahoga  
12 or Summit County?  
13 A. I'm interested whether it was a  
14 homemade piece or whether it was a national  
15 piece, and that could affect my appraisal of  
16 that answer.  
17 Q. If I represent to you it's a  
18 national piece, what's your answer?  
19 A. If it's a national piece, which it  
20 looks like, I have no reason to believe there  
21 was anything different with Cuyahoga County  
22 than nationally, but I don't know exactly who  
23 saw it in Cuyahoga.  
24 Q. Yeah, you have no evidence of any

Page 475

1 particular doctor being shown that promotional  
2 piece in Cuyahoga County or Summit County,  
3 correct?  
4 A. I think I answered your question.  
5 Q. Well, I don't think you did.  
6 You don't have any evidence that  
7 any doctor in Cuyahoga County or Summit County  
8 saw that particular promotional piece, correct?  
9 A. I know that the piece was a  
10 national piece, and I know that the -- I know  
11 that the campaigns were done in Cuyahoga as  
12 they were done in the rest of the country. But  
13 I don't know who saw this in Cuyahoga.  
14 Q. What is the basis of your knowledge  
15 about the extension of Endo's marketing  
16 campaigns into Cuyahoga County?  
17 A. I have solely that -- his, I  
18 believe, testimony in depositions about the  
19 national scope of Endo's marketing.  
20 Q. Page 120 and 121 of your report,  
21 Dr. Kessler, you offer an opinion regarding the  
22 benefits of Percocet with respect to quality of  
23 life, correct?  
24 A. Let me just see. Paragraphs what,

Page 476

1 sir?  
2 Q. On page 120 and 121, beginning with  
3 paragraph 204.  
4 A. Correct, sir.  
5 Q. Okay. And specifically you refer  
6 to in your report a detail aid in paragraph  
7 205, correct? Again, I'm not going to ask you  
8 about the substance of the detail aid. There's  
9 no reason for you to go looking at it,  
10 Dr. Kessler.  
11 A. Okay. So if it doesn't pertain to  
12 the detail aid, the question?  
13 Q. You refer to a detail aid, correct,  
14 in paragraph 205?  
15 A. And I just want to take a look at  
16 it, if I may. You don't have to give it to me.  
17 I have the detail aid.  
18 Q. And you're aware that that detail  
19 aid was submitted to DDMAC for review, correct?  
20 A. I believe it was submitted. I  
21 don't know whether FDA reviewed it.  
22 Q. You have no evidence that Endo ever  
23 received an untitled letter, warning letter, or  
24 received any enforcement action with respect to

Page 477

1 that promotional piece, correct?

2 A. I don't know whether FDA did

3 anything -- I don't believe FDA did anything

4 with this piece, to my knowledge.

5 Q. And that includes not sending Endo

6 an untitled letter or a warning letter,

7 correct?

8 A. Nor necessarily reviewing it,

9 correct.

10 Q. And you describe in the preceding

11 paragraph, paragraph 205, a single open label

12 study that Endo relied upon in that promotional

13 piece, correct?

14 A. I rely exactly what I -- that's

15 correct.

16 Q. Did you review that study?

17 A. The -- just make sure. What

18 study --

19 Q. 389, the single open label study.

20 A. Yes, I believe I did. I want to go

21 back and check.

22 Q. Is your issue with that study the

23 results of the study or the methodology used in

24 that study?

Page 478

1 A. It doesn't constitute substantial

2 evidence.

3 Q. So it's limited to the -- and

4 that's -- in your opinion, that's because it's

5 an open label study?

6 A. No. For several reasons.

7 Q. Does one of those reasons include

8 the substance of the study -- does one of those

9 reasons include the results of the study?

10 A. Sure. I mean, if you want to -- if

11 you give me the study, I'm happy to discuss it.

12 Q. Beginning on page 122 of your

13 report, Dr. Kessler, you offer some opinions

14 regarding Endo's marketing and promotion of

15 Opana ER, correct?

16 A. I do, sir.

17 Q. And in paragraph -- on page 124,

18 paragraph 215.1, you refer --

19 COURT REPORTER: Is that 2-1-5?

20 MR. DAVIS: Sorry. 215.1.

21 Q. -- you refer to a 2002 Opana ER

22 risk management presentation, correct?

23 A. Hold on one second, sir.

24 215.1 or 2? I'm sorry.

Page 479

1 Q. 215.1.

2 A. That risk management presentation,

3 yes.

4 Q. Yes.

5 THE WITNESS: Gerard, can I get the

6 binder with 215, please.

7 Q. Your report, Dr. Kessler, indicates

8 that it's a 2002 risk management presentation,

9 correct?

10 A. That's what my report indicates.

11 Q. You're aware, Dr. Kessler, that

12 Opana ER was approved in 2006, correct?

13 A. I believe that's correct.

14 Q. And in paragraph 214, you also

15 refer to a 2002 Opana ER marketing plan,

16 correct?

17 A. That's exactly what that says.

18 Q. And again, in paragraph 215.2, you

19 refer to a 2002 Opana ER marketing plan,

20 correct?

21 A. Which paragraph, sir?

22 Q. 215.2.

23 A. Yes. I believe I answered that

24 question, that that was dated 2002. I can

Page 480

1 confirm on the document, if you'd like.

2 Q. And again, you're aware that

3 Opana ER was approved in 2006, correct?

4 A. That's correct.

5 Q. So at least this portion of your

6 opinion regarding Endo's marketing strategy for

7 Opana ER is based upon documents created four

8 years before the launch of the product?

9 A. Let me just check.

10 These -- that's correct with regard

11 to these -- with regard to these paragraphs.

12 Q. Okay.

13 A. And Ms. Kitlinski's title is on

14 216.2. I just didn't remember it.

15 Q. Again, there you cite e-mail

16 correspondence from Ms. Kitlinski from 2003,

17 correct?

18 A. That's exactly correct.

19 Q. And additional correspondence

20 from -- in paragraph 216.5, correspondence from

21 Vin Tormo from 2003, correct?

22 A. That's exactly what I cite.

23 Q. And those e-mails were three

24 years -- dated three years prior to the launch

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 481</p> <p>1 of Opana ER, correct?</p> <p>2 A. That's exactly when these e-mails</p> <p>3 are dated.</p> <p>4 Q. So at least this portion of your</p> <p>5 opinion --</p> <p>6 A. Hold on a second. My microphone</p> <p>7 disappeared. I apologize. Sorry. I</p> <p>8 apologize.</p> <p>9 Q. So at least this portion of your</p> <p>10 opinion regarding Endo's marketing strategy for</p> <p>11 Opana ER from paragraphs 214 through 216.6 are</p> <p>12 all based on documents that are either four --</p> <p>13 three or four years earlier than the approval</p> <p>14 of the product you're opining on, correct?</p> <p>15 A. Exactly, sir.</p> <p>16 Q. With respect to the 2002 Opana ER</p> <p>17 marketing plan described in paragraph 214,</p> <p>18 again, you don't know whether that was the</p> <p>19 final marketing plan, correct?</p> <p>20 A. All I know, it doesn't say draft or</p> <p>21 doesn't have a -- doesn't seem to be a draft</p> <p>22 copy. That's all I know. I can't characterize</p> <p>23 it the way -- I couldn't characterize it as</p> <p>24 final. But it doesn't say draft.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 483</p> <p>1 Q. You've not reviewed all of the</p> <p>2 correspondence with FDA regarding the removal</p> <p>3 of Numorphan from the market, have you?</p> <p>4 A. I've read some of the history of</p> <p>5 it. I wouldn't want to represent that I've</p> <p>6 looked at everything. I'm not sure the record</p> <p>7 has everything.</p> <p>8 Q. You weren't at the FDA when</p> <p>9 Numorphan was withdrawn from the market,</p> <p>10 correct?</p> <p>11 A. I don't believe so.</p> <p>12 Q. You can't speak to the specific</p> <p>13 circumstances regarding the withdrawal of</p> <p>14 Numorphan from the market, can you?</p> <p>15 A. Did you say -- sure. There was</p> <p>16 very significant concerns about abuse. I'm not</p> <p>17 sure I'm missing -- this was a very highly</p> <p>18 potent product that was being extensively</p> <p>19 abused. One of the most potent compounds known</p> <p>20 to man.</p> <p>21 Q. And your opinion about that is</p> <p>22 based on a May 2000 drug intelligence brief</p> <p>23 from the DEA Philadelphia division?</p> <p>24 A. What --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 482</p> <p>1 Q. Dr. Kessler, beginning on page 129,</p> <p>2 at paragraph 218 --</p> <p>3 A. Yes, sir.</p> <p>4 Q. -- you refer to a product named</p> <p>5 Numorphan?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. You're aware that Numorphan is an</p> <p>8 IR opioid product, correct?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>10 Q. And Opana ER is an extended release</p> <p>11 product; is that right?</p> <p>12 A. Fair.</p> <p>13 Q. And in your report -- let's flip</p> <p>14 back a bit. Page 109, paragraph 184.</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. You state that between 1997 and</p> <p>17 2008, Endo promoted or sold various opioid</p> <p>18 products, including Percocet and Opana Extended</p> <p>19 Release, correct?</p> <p>20 A. That's correct.</p> <p>21 Q. You're aware that Numorphan was</p> <p>22 removed from the market well before 1997,</p> <p>23 correct?</p> <p>24 A. Yes. The blue -- the blue pills.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 484</p> <p>1 Q. In paragraph 218.1.</p> <p>2 A. No. I've read a lot. There's an</p> <p>3 entire historical record. This is a pretty</p> <p>4 famous drug abuse history issue. And this has</p> <p>5 been cited and discussed in many books. And</p> <p>6 I've read a part of this.</p> <p>7 So it's not just -- my knowledge</p> <p>8 isn't based just on that. That may be what I</p> <p>9 cite here to try to summarize the history, but</p> <p>10 I've read other history about these, quote,</p> <p>11 blue pills.</p> <p>12 Q. Is your knowledge about the</p> <p>13 withdrawal of Numorphan based on anything not</p> <p>14 cited in your report or your reliance</p> <p>15 materials?</p> <p>16 A. Maybe my general knowledge -- my</p> <p>17 general education.</p> <p>18 Q. You're aware, Dr. Kessler, that</p> <p>19 since its launch in 2006, Opana ER has</p> <p>20 always -- the label for Opana ER has always</p> <p>21 contained a black box warning?</p> <p>22 A. I believe so, yes, of course.</p> <p>23 Q. And the black box warning indicated</p> <p>24 that Opana ER contained oxymorphone?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 485</p> <p>1 A. If you can show me the black box  2 warning. But of course, it -- I mean, I'm  3 sure -- I just want to make sure what's in the  4 black box warning as opposed to what's next to  5 the black box warning. But I'm pretty sure  6 that's correct.  7 Q. Dr. Kessler, I realize the label  8 for Opana, like other opioid products, has  9 changed over time.  10 (Exhibit Kessler-15 marked for  11 identification and attached to the  12 transcript.)  13 BY MR. DAVIS:  14 Q. I'm showing you what's been marked  15 Kessler-15. This is the Opana ER -- this is  16 the Opana ER label from 2009.  17 A. Thank you, sir.  18 Q. And you can see there that the  19 black box warning reads, Opana ER contains  20 oxymorphone, correct?  21 A. That's exactly what it says.  22 Q. With an abuse liability similar to  23 other opioid analgesics, correct?  24 A. Correct.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 487</p> <p>1 Are you aware, Dr. Kessler, that  2 there are thousands of Opana ER promotional  3 pieces?  4 A. I'm sure that -- I'm aware there's  5 numerous ones. I don't know the exact number.  6 Q. And of those thousands, you cite  7 only five in your report, correct?  8 A. I cite what I cite, and I reviewed  9 what's on my reliance list.  10 Q. On page 221 -- I'm sorry --  11 page 132, paragraph 221.1 --  12 A. 221. --  13 Q. 1.  14 A. Thank you, sir.  15 Q. -- you refer to a number of  16 awareness trial and usage studies, correct?  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. ATU studies is what you refer to  19 them as?  20 A. Yes, exactly.  21 Q. And these are reports of doctors'  22 perceptions about a product, correct?  23 A. That's exactly what -- actually, if  24 you -- we should actually probably pull the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 486</p> <p>1 Q. Oxymorphone can be abused in a  2 manner similar to other opioid agonists,  3 correct?  4 A. You read it correctly.  5 Q. Legal or illicit, correct?  6 A. Correct.  7 Q. You're aware that all of Endo's  8 promotional materials for Opana ER contain the  9 black box warning, correct, for Opana ER?  10 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  11 A. I don't -- I don't -- depend on how  12 you define "materials."  13 Q. You've not reviewed every single  14 Opana ER promotional piece, have you?  15 A. No. I don't think any -- no. I  16 don't think -- I think that would be a fair  17 statement.  18 Q. In fact, you cite five Opana ER  19 promotional pieces in your report, correct?  20 A. I'd have to go back and check. I  21 don't know -- I haven't counted it up.  22 Q. I can represent to you that there  23 are five Opana ER promotional pieces cited in  24 your report.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 488</p> <p>1 reports so I can be exact. But I think you're  2 generally correct.  3 THE WITNESS: Gerard, can I have  4 221, please.  5 Just give me one second.  6 You have it? Or I can try to pull  7 it up.  8 Go ahead, sir. You can ask your  9 question.  10 Q. My question was only that these ATU  11 studies reflect physician perceptions of a  12 particular product, correct?  13 A. I believe that's in the -- on the  14 document. I believe that. But I'd want to  15 have the document in front of me, and I'm just  16 having trouble finding it. But that's my  17 recollection exactly, sir.  18 Q. And doctors' perceptions can be  19 based on any number of things, correct?  20 A. Yeah, I'm not sure that's exactly  21 correct. I mean, they certainly can be  22 affected by a number of things.  23 Q. Doctors get information from places  24 other than pharmaceutical promotional</p>



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 489</p> <p>1 marketing, correct?</p> <p>2 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>3 A. They can.</p> <p>4 Q. And they do?</p> <p>5 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>6 A. Depends. We don't know in any</p> <p>7 specific instance. You'd have to be more</p> <p>8 specific.</p> <p>9 Q. On page 135 of your report,</p> <p>10 paragraph 224.1, Dr. Kessler, you refer to a</p> <p>11 2009 Opana ER savings card and resource kit,</p> <p>12 correct?</p> <p>13 A. Yeah. Let me just pull that up, if</p> <p>14 I can.</p> <p>15 Q. Do we have a copy? I can give you</p> <p>16 a copy.</p> <p>17 A. Let me pull up my notes on that,</p> <p>18 because I think it is --</p> <p>19 MR. RAFFERTY: Thank you.</p> <p>20 What number is this, Josh?</p> <p>21 MR. DAVIS: This is --</p> <p>22 (Exhibit Kessler-16 marked for</p> <p>23 identification and attached to the</p> <p>24 transcript.)</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 491</p> <p>1 In fact, at this time, there were very limited</p> <p>2 resources, and there are only a handful of</p> <p>3 reviewers. So that's impossible.</p> <p>4 Q. You can't tell me -- you know that</p> <p>5 Endo never received an untitled letter</p> <p>6 regarding this promotional piece, correct?</p> <p>7 A. It should have, but I don't believe</p> <p>8 it did.</p> <p>9 Q. You know that Endo never received a</p> <p>10 warning letter regarding this particular</p> <p>11 promotional piece marked as Exhibit -- Kessler</p> <p>12 Exhibit 16, correct?</p> <p>13 A. That's correct, but it should have.</p> <p>14 There's no question that this piece should have</p> <p>15 stimulated a warning letter. It is clearly</p> <p>16 problematic, when you're giving out coupons, to</p> <p>17 downplay an addiction risk.</p> <p>18 Q. Dr. Kessler, the fact remains, Endo</p> <p>19 never received an untitled letter or warning</p> <p>20 letter regarding this piece, correct?</p> <p>21 A. I wish FDA had the resources to</p> <p>22 call your company on this. It did not</p> <p>23 receive -- FDA didn't have the resources. The</p> <p>24 piece is outrageous.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 490</p> <p>1 BY MR. DAVIS:</p> <p>2 Q. I'm showing you what's been marked</p> <p>3 as Exhibit 16.</p> <p>4 A. I have it, sir.</p> <p>5 Q. So we've got it for the record,</p> <p>6 there's Exhibit 16 for you?</p> <p>7 A. Thanks an awful lot, sir.</p> <p>8 Q. You're aware, Dr. Kessler, that</p> <p>9 this document was submitted to DDMAC?</p> <p>10 A. It may have been sent in. I don't</p> <p>11 believe -- I don't believe it was reviewed.</p> <p>12 Q. You're not aware -- do you know one</p> <p>13 way or another whether FDA reviewed this</p> <p>14 particular piece?</p> <p>15 A. I'd have to double-check, but I</p> <p>16 don't believe so. But I don't see any specific</p> <p>17 comments, and I would be surprised -- it would</p> <p>18 surprise me if they did. I'd have to</p> <p>19 double-check the answer to that question.</p> <p>20 Q. FDA doesn't provide comment on</p> <p>21 every single piece it reviews, correct?</p> <p>22 A. Your point is exactly -- in fact,</p> <p>23 what you see is, there's umpteen things that</p> <p>24 are sent in. FDA doesn't have the resources.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 492</p> <p>1 Q. Endo never received a warning</p> <p>2 letter or untitled letter about any of the</p> <p>3 Opana ER promotional or marketing activities,</p> <p>4 correct?</p> <p>5 A. I believe I've -- I believe I've</p> <p>6 answered that question.</p> <p>7 Q. You haven't. You actually answered</p> <p>8 that question with respect to the other Endo</p> <p>9 product you refer to in your report, which is</p> <p>10 Percocet.</p> <p>11 Specifically with respect to</p> <p>12 Opana ER, Endo never received an untitled</p> <p>13 letter or warning letter from FDA, correct?</p> <p>14 A. That's correct.</p> <p>15 Q. FDA never undertook any enforcement</p> <p>16 action against Endo with respect to its</p> <p>17 marketing or promotion of Opana ER, correct?</p> <p>18 A. That's correct. But this piece is</p> <p>19 an example where it should have.</p> <p>20 Q. Were you the head of DDMAC during</p> <p>21 your time as head of FDA, Dr. Kessler?</p> <p>22 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>23 This was all gone over.</p> <p>24 You can answer.</p>

Page 493

1 A. DDMAC reported to me.  
2 Q. You weren't the head of DDMAC  
3 during your time at FDA, correct?  
4 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
5 A. It reported to me. Depends what  
6 you mean by "head." It had its director. That  
7 director reported to me. And I was intimately  
8 involved with that division.  
9 Q. Your title was never director of  
10 DDMAC, was it?  
11 A. I was Commissioner of FDA.  
12 Q. Page 135 of your report,  
13 paragraph 224.2, you refer to --  
14 A. I'm sorry. 224.2?  
15 Q. 224.2.  
16 A. Yes.  
17 Q. Dr. Kessler, you testified that FDA  
18 did not send a warning letter because it lacked  
19 resources, correct?  
20 A. I think I testified that it did not  
21 send a warning letter, period. It lacked  
22 resources, period.  
23 And certainly on coupons, you  
24 shouldn't downplay the risk of addiction,

Page 494

1 period.  
2 Q. So you don't know exactly why FDA  
3 didn't send a warning letter with respect to  
4 that piece or any piece?  
5 And when I say "that piece," I mean  
6 the promotional piece marked Kessler-16.  
7 A. We don't have a record to answer  
8 your question.  
9 Q. Okay. So anything you say is just  
10 a guess about whether a warning letter -- why a  
11 warning letter was not sent, correct?  
12 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
13 A. No. It's based on my experience,  
14 and I've been there, and I know the resources,  
15 and I know the reality.  
16 Q. But specifically, you don't know  
17 why FDA did not send a warning letter with  
18 respect to any particular piece, correct?  
19 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form,  
20 asked and answered.  
21 A. Again, the record, I think, doesn't  
22 reflect that with regard to this piece.  
23 Q. Or any particular piece that I've  
24 put in front of you regarding Opana ER or

Page 495

1 Percocet, correct?  
2 A. I don't think we have the internal  
3 FDA record here.  
4 Q. So you don't know exactly why FDA  
5 did not send a warning letter or untitled  
6 letter regarding any of those pieces I've put  
7 in front of you?  
8 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form,  
9 asked and answered.  
10 Q. The answer is?  
11 A. I believe I answered that question.  
12 Q. When? Let me ask it again just so  
13 the record is clear, because I got an objection  
14 and no answer.  
15 So you don't know exactly why FDA  
16 did not send a warning letter or untitled  
17 letter regarding any of the Opana or Percocet  
18 pieces I've put in front of you?  
19 A. I don't know exactly why in this  
20 instance.  
21 Q. Thank you.  
22 A. But -- I don't know exactly why in  
23 this instance.  
24 MR. RAFFERTY: Are you done?

Page 496

1 THE WITNESS: I'm not. I could  
2 expand. But I'll be short.  
3 Q. On page 139 of your report,  
4 paragraph 231.2 --  
5 THE WITNESS: Gerard, please.  
6 MR. RAFFERTY: I'm sorry. What  
7 paragraph?  
8 MR. DAVIS: 231.2.  
9 (Reporter interruption.)  
10 A. 231.2?  
11 Q. Yes, please.  
12 A. Thank you, sir. Just give me one  
13 second.  
14 Yes, sir.  
15 Q. You refer to, in paragraph 231.2,  
16 what you describe as an Endo-sponsored brochure  
17 entitled Understanding Your Pain, correct?  
18 A. I have it in front of me, sir.  
19 Q. And you refer to this piece in  
20 support of your opinion regarding the risks of  
21 respiratory depression, addiction, and abuse,  
22 correct?  
23 A. With regard to higher doses, yes,  
24 specifically.

Page 497

1 Q. You know the date of the piece that  
2 you refer to in paragraph 231.2 is dated 2004,  
3 correct?  
4 A. That's when it's copyrighted, sir.  
5 Q. It's two years before the launch of  
6 Opana ER, correct?  
7 A. That's correct. That copyright  
8 date is before.  
9 Q. And again, you're not aware of Endo  
10 ever receiving any untitled letter or -- strike  
11 that.  
12 I want to talk a little bit,  
13 Dr. Kessler, about the promotion of  
14 reformulated Opana ER.  
15 Are you familiar with reformulated  
16 Opana ER?  
17 A. I do. I am familiar. Let me just  
18 get it.  
19 Q. And in particular, in --  
20 MR. RAFFERTY: I'm sorry. Are you  
21 done with this?  
22 MR. DAVIS: Yes.  
23 Q. Paragraph 159 -- I'm sorry.  
24 Paragraph 257 on page 159 of your report,

Page 498

1 Dr. Kessler.  
2 A. Paragraph 257?  
3 Q. Yes.  
4 THE WITNESS: Gerard, please.  
5 A. Yes, sir.  
6 Q. You reference Endo's launch  
7 materials for Opana ER, which include the  
8 phrase, and I quote, designed to be  
9 crush-resistant, close quote, correct?  
10 A. That's correct.  
11 Q. You're aware that Endo submitted  
12 its launch materials to FDA for review,  
13 correct?  
14 A. I am.  
15 Q. You're aware that FDA actually  
16 reviewed these launch materials, correct?  
17 A. I'm not sure I have a -- I'd have  
18 to go back --  
19 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
20 A. If you have comments, you can give  
21 them to me, please.  
22 Q. Do you know --  
23 A. I mean, I can find the comments if  
24 you -- I can go find them, or you can give me

Page 499

1 their comments.  
2 (Exhibit Kessler-17 marked for  
3 identification and attached to the  
4 transcript.)  
5 BY MR. DAVIS:  
6 Q. Let me show you what's been marked  
7 as Kessler Exhibit 17.  
8 And you're aware, Dr. Kessler, that  
9 in FDA's comments regarding Endo's launch  
10 materials, nowhere do they say that Endo should  
11 remove the phrase, quote, designed to be  
12 crush-resistant, from its launch materials,  
13 correct?  
14 A. It was not caught by FDA, no.  
15 Q. FDA offered other comments,  
16 correct?  
17 A. Yes.  
18 Q. Okay. But they didn't specifically  
19 say, remove that from the promotional piece;  
20 correct?  
21 A. There are documents that talk about  
22 not discussing the physiochemical properties,  
23 which is, in essence, the same thing. But I'd  
24 have to have those.

Page 500

1 Q. Are you familiar with Dr. Hertz?  
2 A. Sure. I'm not sure I know her,  
3 but --  
4 Q. Who is Dr. Hertz?  
5 A. Sharon Hertz.  
6 Q. And was she employed by the FDA at  
7 any point?  
8 A. Yes.  
9 Q. Do you know what her role at FDA  
10 was?  
11 A. She was, I believe, division  
12 director at one point.  
13 Q. Okay. And are you aware of  
14 Dr. Hertz offering commentary on the  
15 appropriateness of promotional comments  
16 regarding the design or the intent of an  
17 abuse-deterrent product?  
18 A. I'd have to --  
19 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
20 A. I'd have to review her entire  
21 record or comments.  
22 MR. DAVIS: So I'm going to mark  
23 here as Exhibit 18 Endo's submission of  
24 its reformulated Opana ER promotional

Page 501

1 materials.  
2 (Exhibit Kessler-18 marked for  
3 identification and attached to the  
4 transcript.)  
5 BY MR. DAVIS:  
6 Q. This is just an excerpt. We have  
7 the complete -- oh, I'm sorry, Dr. Kessler.  
8 A. Thank you.  
9 Q. I have the complete submission, if  
10 you think it would be helpful just for context,  
11 but it's massive.  
12 A. Yeah, no, this is -- I appreciate  
13 that. Just give me one second, if I can. Let  
14 me just get oriented for a second. Just give  
15 me a second.  
16 Sir, you handed me Kessler-18.  
17 Q. Yes. And I want to point you --  
18 these are the materials that Endo submitted to  
19 FDA. It's the reformulated Opana ER launch  
20 materials.  
21 And on page 2 -- it's Bates number  
22 that ends in 897 --  
23 MR. RAFFERTY: I don't have that.  
24 It goes from 8- -- unless it's just out

Page 502

1 of order.  
2 A. I have 897.  
3 MR. RAFFERTY: Mine is out of  
4 order.  
5 MR. DAVIS: I'm sorry about that.  
6 Q. So here, Endo writes -- provides  
7 substantiation for its claim of designed to be  
8 crush-resistant.  
9 A. I'm sorry. On page 897?  
10 Q. Yeah. It runs from 896 to 897.  
11 A. So the examples of public  
12 commentary?  
13 Q. Yes. And included -- it's the  
14 third one from the bottom bullet point -- is  
15 Dr. Hertz's statement during advisory committee  
16 deliberations regarding marketing use of  
17 designed to be, correct?  
18 Is that what that reads?  
19 A. I'm not sure. It's a little out of  
20 context for me. If you can give me that,  
21 Dr. Hertz's -- do you have Dr. Hertz's  
22 statement?  
23 Q. Dr. Hertz's statement is two pages  
24 behind.

Page 503

1 A. So it's a different document.  
2 Q. It was included in the full  
3 submission. What you've got is an excerpt of  
4 the launch materials submission.  
5 MR. RAFFERTY: I'm sorry, Josh.  
6 Where are you quoting from on 896?  
7 MR. DAVIS: So it just runs from  
8 here, and then you go to the next page,  
9 and it's the third bullet from the  
10 top -- bottom.  
11 MR. RAFFERTY: Yes.  
12 MR. DAVIS: Dr. Hertz's -- the  
13 reference to Dr. Hertz.  
14 MR. RAFFERTY: I got you.  
15 MR. DAVIS: And then if you go two  
16 pages past, we have Dr. Hertz' actual  
17 statement.  
18 MR. RAFFERTY: Got you.  
19 Q. Do you see that?  
20 A. Just give me one second, please.  
21 I see Dr. Hertz's statement.  
22 Q. And Dr. Hertz, who at the time is a  
23 senior FDA employee, said during the AdCom  
24 that, The other thing we've decided would be

Page 504

1 acceptable to say in marketing is that the  
2 product was designed to be or was -- the design  
3 is intended to be abuse-deterrent. Correct?  
4 A. That's what Dr. Hertz says at this  
5 moment in time.  
6 Q. Okay. You can set that aside.  
7 A. Can I just give -- I've taken this  
8 out of order. I apologize. Can I give you  
9 this?  
10 Q. We can fix that.  
11 A. I apologize.  
12 Q. That's no problem.  
13 Dr. Kessler, your report cites to a  
14 number of third-party materials ostensibly  
15 funded by Endo, correct?  
16 A. We can -- I'm not sure the word  
17 "ostensibly." We have the funding. We know  
18 funding. So those are -- so without that word,  
19 yes.  
20 Q. Do you know -- did you review any  
21 of the grant agreements by which Endo provided  
22 the funding you describe in your report?  
23 A. I may have. I'd have to go back  
24 and review specifically.

Page 505

1 Q. If you had, would it have been in  
2 your reliance materials?  
3 A. If I relied on it -- I'm looking at  
4 a lot of documents on the computer, so I don't  
5 want to say the reliance looks at every  
6 document that I looked at on the computer.  
7 That's impossible.  
8 But I was certainly searching for  
9 and went through the NIPC, for example,  
10 documents on the computer. But the reliance  
11 list should have the things that I'm relying  
12 on.  
13 Q. You're familiar with the  
14 Accreditation Council for Continuing Medical  
15 Education, ACCME?  
16 A. Intimately, and happy to discuss  
17 it.  
18 Q. And you're familiar with the ACCME  
19 guidelines?  
20 A. And which ones? What date? Which  
21 ones?  
22 Q. 2002.  
23 A. If you want to give me them -- I  
24 would appreciate if you'd give me those.

Page 506

1 Q. Can we talk about them at a general  
2 level?  
3 A. Sure.  
4 Q. Would you agree -- when you said  
5 you're intimately familiar with the ACCME --  
6 A. But I'm not familiar with --  
7 there's different versions, and there's  
8 different points in time in the history of  
9 ACCME.  
10 Q. Are you aware of any point from  
11 1998 on that the ACCME guidelines controlled --  
12 permitted a donor to control the content of  
13 continuing -- independent continuing medical  
14 education?  
15 A. It's complicated.  
16 Q. Are you aware of any point in time  
17 since 1998 where the ACCME guidelines permitted  
18 the donor to have control over the content of  
19 continuing medical education?  
20 A. Again, I think it's a complicated  
21 answer to that question.  
22 I think those guidelines, certainly  
23 as interpreted -- as pharma did them, there  
24 were different extensive control that -- again,

Page 507

1 we can discuss whether they violated the policy  
2 or not. There's a lot of ways to exert  
3 control.  
4 Q. Your report refers to NIPC?  
5 A. Yes.  
6 Q. Okay. Are you aware of NIPC ever  
7 losing ACCME accreditation?  
8 A. Sitting here today, I am not, top  
9 of my head. I don't give that any credence,  
10 though.  
11 Q. Your report also refers to the  
12 American Pain Society, APS, correct?  
13 A. Yes.  
14 Q. Are you aware of APS ever losing  
15 its ACCME accreditation?  
16 A. I'm not. But again, I don't give  
17 that any credence.  
18 Q. Your report refers to AAPM. You're  
19 familiar with that organization?  
20 A. Yes.  
21 Q. That's the American Academy of Pain  
22 Management; is that right?  
23 A. Yes, sir.  
24 Q. Okay. Were you ever aware of AAPM

Page 508

1 ever losing its ACCME accreditation?  
2 A. Same answer. I'm not, as I sit  
3 here. But again, I don't give it any credence.  
4 Q. Are you familiar with the American  
5 Pain Foundation?  
6 A. Yes.  
7 Q. And you refer to that in your  
8 report?  
9 A. I do.  
10 Q. Are you aware of APF, the American  
11 Pain Foundation, ever losing its ACCME  
12 accreditation?  
13 A. It certainly should have.  
14 Q. Did it?  
15 A. I'd have to go back and review the  
16 record.  
17 Q. You're not aware of it ever  
18 losing --  
19 A. Correct.  
20 Q. -- its ACCME --  
21 A. Correct.  
22 It certainly should have. I think  
23 there's no question about that.  
24 Q. I just want to make sure I get this



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 509</p> <p>1 question in before the answer. 2 You're not aware of APF ever losing 3 its ACCME accreditation, correct? 4 A. That's correct, as I -- as I sit 5 here today, without further research. 6 Q. Dr. Kessler, I think you testified 7 yesterday that you're not here as an expert in 8 DEA regulations. Is that right? 9 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form. 10 A. The Court can determine what I have 11 expertise on, or others can determine what I 12 have expertise. 13 I probably have, you know -- 14 certainly, as -- as it relates to DEA/FDA 15 interactions, I probably have a good deal of 16 expertise in that, and probably more so than 17 almost anyone, when comes to FDA/DEA. I 18 certainly have it. 19 I think it's fair to say -- I 20 certainly hope that others will testify about 21 DEA. I can help the Court, I mean, on things 22 that I do have expertise that relates to 23 controlled substances and the national 24 strategy, including DEA.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 511</p> <p>1 you recall? 2 A. Yes, I do. 3 Q. And you testified that you worked 4 with the company to work through those issues, 5 correct? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. And you did so at the board 8 level; is that right? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. One of the issues -- 11 compliance issues that you worked through was 12 identified externally. 13 Do you recall that? 14 A. One had an external component. 15 Q. Fair. 16 And the other was identified 17 internally, correct? 18 A. Correct. 19 MR. RAFFERTY: Objection. This has 20 all been gone over and asked and 21 answered. 22 Q. And you would agree that it was 23 important for those companies to work through 24 those compliance issues, correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 510</p> <p>1 Q. Which doesn't include suspicious 2 order monitoring? 3 A. Well, there is suspicious order 4 monitoring of manufacturers, sir, that applies 5 to the manufacturers, and I think I'll leave 6 that primarily to others. 7 I certainly wouldn't talk to 8 distributors, but I'm happy to discuss a little 9 with regard to the manufacturers. 10 Q. You're not an epidemiologist, are 11 you, Dr. Kessler? 12 A. I'm a professor of epidemiology. 13 Q. Dr. Kessler, yesterday -- and I 14 don't want to get into the specifics, but 15 yesterday, you referred to two instances where 16 companies with whom you were affiliated 17 addressed things that, I think as you described 18 it, were out of regulatory compliance. 19 Do you recall that testimony? 20 A. Or potentially, yes. 21 Q. And you cited to two particular 22 instances, correct? Do you recall that? 23 Again, I don't need -- I'm not 24 going to ask you about the specifics, but do</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 512</p> <p>1 A. Of course. 2 Q. And to address those compliance 3 issues, correct? 4 A. Of course. 5 Q. And would that apply equally to any 6 regulatory compliance issue you, yourself, had 7 identified for those companies? Correct? 8 A. Sure. Individual board members -- 9 I'm not sitting there identifying individual 10 issues; I'm at a board level. So it's a little 11 more complicated than -- you know. 12 I don't want to give you a sense 13 that I'm working as -- I mean, these are -- 14 this is privately held -- you're familiar with 15 that -- and I'm on a board. This is at a board 16 level. 17 Q. Fair, Dr. Kessler. 18 I'm not suggesting that in your 19 role as a board member, you have a 20 responsibility to monitor, but -- 21 A. There is some monitoring, but I 22 just want to give -- there's a board role, and 23 there's a -- regulatory operations, and those 24 are different. That was my only point.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 513</p> <p>1 Q. In your role as a board member --</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. -- if you become aware of a</p> <p>4 regulatory compliance issue, you would agree,</p> <p>5 Dr. Kessler, that it's important for that issue</p> <p>6 to be addressed, correct?</p> <p>7 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Including at the board</p> <p>9 level, right?</p> <p>10 A. I wouldn't say, if I became aware</p> <p>11 of an issue, that I would bring it necessarily</p> <p>12 to the full board. I may bring it to the</p> <p>13 compliance committee. I may bring it to the</p> <p>14 director of regulatory affairs. It depends on</p> <p>15 the seriousness of the matter.</p> <p>16 MR. DAVIS: Can we take a</p> <p>17 five-minute break? I've got limited</p> <p>18 time. I just want to organize it.</p> <p>19 Really, five minutes, if that's okay.</p> <p>20 MR. RAFFERTY: Sure.</p> <p>21 VIDEO OPERATOR: 9:43, we are off</p> <p>22 the video record.</p> <p>23 (Recess from 9:43 a.m. until</p> <p>24 9:57 a.m.)</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 515</p> <p>1 caused reports of Percocet abuse to grow.</p> <p>2 A. We know the ROI of a promotion. We</p> <p>3 know the corporate strategy involved in</p> <p>4 promotion. We know that is to increase the</p> <p>5 number of pills, amount of drug in interstate</p> <p>6 commerce.</p> <p>7 As Dr. Sackler, I think, aptly</p> <p>8 stated in her distribution, too much drug in</p> <p>9 interstate commerce, too much sales leads to</p> <p>10 the epidemic. That's what happens.</p> <p>11 There is further methodology.</p> <p>12 There is published studies by Dr. Wright at</p> <p>13 Purdue that does the analysis that corresponds</p> <p>14 to the number -- to the amount of drug in</p> <p>15 interstate commerce, the number of</p> <p>16 prescriptions sold, and abuse. That is</p> <p>17 established.</p> <p>18 So if you engage -- if you sell</p> <p>19 more drug in interstate commerce, and that is</p> <p>20 the result of promotion -- and those things, I</p> <p>21 think, we established yesterday. I think</p> <p>22 everyone certainly agreed that it was</p> <p>23 promotionally sensitive -- promotionally</p> <p>24 sensitive, increased drug and interstate</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 514</p> <p>1 VIDEO OPERATOR: 9:57. We are on</p> <p>2 video record.</p> <p>3 BY MR. DAVIS:</p> <p>4 Q. Dr. Kessler, page 121 of your</p> <p>5 report --</p> <p>6 A. Give me a second, please.</p> <p>7 Q. Sure.</p> <p>8 -- heading number 4 --</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. -- you state, As reports of</p> <p>11 Percocet abuse grew, Endo's promotion and sales</p> <p>12 of Percocet increased, correct?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. You're not offering any opinion</p> <p>15 that Endo's promotion caused the reports of</p> <p>16 Percocet abuse to grow, correct?</p> <p>17 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>18 A. Oh, sure, I am.</p> <p>19 Q. And is your opinion that Endo's</p> <p>20 promotion caused the reports of abuse to grow?</p> <p>21 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>22 A. Sure, I am. Yes, of course.</p> <p>23 Q. And please describe the methodology</p> <p>24 you used to determine that Endo's promotion</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 516</p> <p>1 commerce -- more drug and interstate commerce,</p> <p>2 more abuse.</p> <p>3 Q. Is that your complete methodology</p> <p>4 for determining -- for your opinion that Endo's</p> <p>5 promotion led to an increase in reports of</p> <p>6 Percocet abuse?</p> <p>7 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>8 A. I won't use the word -- that's the</p> <p>9 general logic train. It is pretty simple when</p> <p>10 you study it, but there's obviously -- if you</p> <p>11 look -- we can discuss the methodology to</p> <p>12 determine how prescriptions are linked to abuse</p> <p>13 and how those numbers -- in that methodology,</p> <p>14 those are in those published studies, and we</p> <p>15 certainly have a very strong record, I believe,</p> <p>16 that promotion is -- these drugs are</p> <p>17 promotionally sensitive.</p> <p>18 Q. Are all of those studies that you</p> <p>19 just described cited in your reliance</p> <p>20 materials?</p> <p>21 A. Sure. They're not described;</p> <p>22 they're listed.</p> <p>23 Q. Is there anything in your report</p> <p>24 describing the specific -- the methodology</p>

Page 517

1 specific to Percocet?  
2 A. Well, the Percocet section  
3 certainly deals with the promotional activities  
4 and the promotional goals and I believe their  
5 sales numbers. So those things -- that data is  
6 in the report.  
7 Q. So your methodology as it relates  
8 to Percocet is based on the promotional  
9 activities described in your report as it  
10 relates to Percocet?  
11 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
12 A. So yes. I think we all have to  
13 recognize -- and I'm happy if your client  
14 can -- it's somewhat limited because of the  
15 dates on Percocet. But I have -- with the  
16 record that I have in front of me that you've  
17 produced on Percocet, yes, that's what I based  
18 the decision -- that's what I -- that's what I  
19 based the logic on and my conclusions.  
20 Q. In paragraph 207, the first line,  
21 you write, After receiving FDA approval to  
22 market additional strengths of Percocet in  
23 1999, Endo's promotional budget of Percocet  
24 grew to \$4,256,000 by 2003. Correct?

Page 518

1 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
2 A. That's what it says, yes.  
3 MR. RAFFERTY: I'm sorry. I  
4 thought you -- okay. I thought you  
5 said -- sorry. I thought you misquoted.  
6 You didn't. That's my fault.  
7 MR. DAVIS: No problem.  
8 Q. If Endo spent half that amount to  
9 market Percocet, what would the impact have  
10 been on reports of abuse?  
11 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
12 A. I have no opinion on that.  
13 Q. You can't tell me what the reports  
14 of abuse would have looked like had Endo spent  
15 half that amount marketing Percocet, correct?  
16 A. I've not done that analysis, no.  
17 Q. You can't tell me what reports of  
18 Percocet would have looked like had Endo spent  
19 zero dollars on marketing Percocet from 1999 to  
20 2003, correct?  
21 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
22 A. Oh, certainly. I could -- I mean,  
23 I could certainly tell you that it would be  
24 less. We know these are promotionally

Page 519

1 sensitive. I've not done the quantitative  
2 analysis.  
3 Q. You can't tell me how much less?  
4 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
5 A. I've not done the quantitative  
6 analysis, no.  
7 Q. And the same applies to Opana ER;  
8 you've not done any quantitative analysis that  
9 links the amount of Endo's marketing budget to  
10 specific reports of abuse?  
11 A. So there is some data on Opana that  
12 we know that -- if I'm correct -- and I have to  
13 go back and look on your ROI from your  
14 promotional activities.  
15 So the areas of the country that  
16 you targeted, right, and the program  
17 allocations were direct to the areas of  
18 greatest ROI, and I don't think I've done -- I  
19 do have some of that -- the program allocations  
20 for, for example, Ohio. But I have not done  
21 that specific quantitative analysis.  
22 Q. So had Endo spent half the amount  
23 of money it did promoting Opana ER, you can't  
24 tell me what the rates of -- how that would

Page 520

1 have impacted the rates of abuse of Opana ER,  
2 correct?  
3 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
4 A. Well, I think that would be fair  
5 because -- I mean, it's possible you could  
6 spend half and still have been even more  
7 effective. It depends what you're spending it  
8 on. So again, your question is a pretty  
9 general one.  
10 Q. But you've not identified any  
11 specific link between the dollar amount spent  
12 on promotion and reports of abuse, correct?  
13 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
14 A. Yes. I mean, there's clearly the  
15 link, if -- we know that promotion is linked,  
16 in your own documents, to ROI and increased  
17 prescribing. And we know that increased  
18 prescribing, more drugs in interstate commerce.  
19 And we have that methodology that Purdue did  
20 and others have done that links that. So yeah,  
21 there is a link.  
22 Q. But you can't specifically quantify  
23 the relationship between a dollar spent  
24 promotionally and reports of abuse, correct?

Page 521

1 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
2 A. I've not done that analysis the way  
3 you've stated.  
4 Q. And that analysis is nowhere in  
5 your report, correct?  
6 A. Well, if I haven't done it, how  
7 could it be in my report?  
8 Q. Dr. Kessler, you're aware that  
9 there was a risk map -- Endo put in place a  
10 risk map related to Opana ER, correct?  
11 A. The drug would not have been  
12 approved without that, correct. It was a  
13 requirement of approval.  
14 Q. To be clear, at that point in time,  
15 FDA did not have statutory authority to require  
16 a risk map, correct?  
17 A. We could spend a lot of time  
18 discussing statutory authority. It may not  
19 have been -- there was not -- there were not  
20 REMS, I believe, on the 701. FDA had the  
21 authority to do risk maps, but again, we leave  
22 that to lawyers discussing that.  
23 Q. Do you recall a discussion of the  
24 ATUs earlier with me, Dr. Kessler?

Page 522

1 A. You asked me about whether they  
2 reflected doctors' perceptions, is what I  
3 remember. And I didn't have the actual  
4 document in front of me, so I did it from  
5 memory.  
6 Q. And those reports are referenced on  
7 page 132 of your report?  
8 THE WITNESS: Gerard, can I just  
9 get back --  
10 A. What paragraph are we talking  
11 about? Let me see if I can find the documents  
12 that you're talking about.  
13 Q. Specifically paragraph 221.2?  
14 A. Do you have the document that's  
15 referenced? It would be helpful because I'm  
16 not sure my notebook has it.  
17 MR. RAFFERTY: 221, Gerard.  
18 Q. 221.2.  
19 A. I just want to see if I have 437.  
20 I don't think I have --  
21 THE WITNESS: Parvin, can you just  
22 help me see if I can find this document  
23 that's referenced -- that Mr. Davis is  
24 referring to? I just don't -- if you

Page 523

1 have it or can pull it up for me.  
2 Q. Let's try it this way.  
3 Dr. Kessler, your report quotes in  
4 paragraph 221.2 a June 2000 ATU study  
5 describing perceptions of, quote, low abuse  
6 potential.  
7 Do you see that?  
8 A. Yes. Just maybe I have it here. I  
9 think I have it. I see my paragraph, sir. I'm  
10 just trying to find that document.  
11 Q. My question is, Dr. Kessler,  
12 whether you've seen -- you've not seen any  
13 Opana ER promotional piece that contained the  
14 phrase, quote, low abuse potential, correct?  
15 A. I mean, I've seen it as far as in a  
16 doctor studies reports. Let me just see the  
17 range of promotional tools.  
18 Q. I've tried to ask a very precise  
19 question, Dr. Kessler.  
20 A. And I respect that, sir. I just  
21 want to get my answer -- give me a second to  
22 answer your question precisely.  
23 So you asked me about materials,  
24 correct? Let me just see your question. Your

Page 524

1 exact question is, you've not seen it in a  
2 promotional piece.  
3 What I've seen is reports of sales  
4 reps -- it says, Many were persuaded to try it  
5 because of rep persistence and information they  
6 provided and lower abuse potential.  
7 But you're correct. I've seen  
8 that. I've certainly seen the time X reports  
9 in the promotional pieces which talk about  
10 time X, which certainly implies lower abuse  
11 potential. So I've seen that.  
12 Q. Let's try it again.  
13 You've not seen any Opana ER  
14 promotional piece that contains, quote, low  
15 abuse potential, close quote, those words  
16 exactly as I've just articulated?  
17 A. You're correct. That's not how  
18 your company did it.  
19 MR. DAVIS: Thank you, Dr. Kessler.  
20 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir, very  
21 much.  
22 May I ask for a break? Thank you.  
23 MS. LEVY: I didn't say we would  
24 give it to you; I said you may ask.

Page 525

1 MR. RAFFERTY: Yes, you can take a  
2 break.  
3 VIDEO OPERATOR: 10:13, we are off  
4 the video record.  
5 (Recess from 10:13 a.m. until  
6 10:25 a.m.)  
7 VIDEO OPERATOR: 10:25, we are on  
8 the video record.  
9 MR. DAVIS: Dr. Kessler, thanks for  
10 your time. I'm done with my questioning  
11 for right now.  
12 I do want to reserve the right to  
13 conduct additional questioning, and  
14 object again for the record that the  
15 time allotted to defendants, and  
16 including Endo specifically, was  
17 insufficient, given the scope and  
18 content of your report.  
19 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Mr. Davis,  
20 for your questioning.  
21 MR. RAFFERTY: And just for the  
22 record, plaintiffs disagree.  
23 EXAMINATION  
24 BY MS. LAURENDEAU:

Page 526

1 Q. Dr. Kessler, I'm Amy Laurendeau. I  
2 represent Janssen Pharmaceuticals. I'm going  
3 to use the time allotted to me to ask you about  
4 your numerous opinions regarding Janssen in  
5 your report and do the best we can to get  
6 through as many as we possibly can in the next  
7 few hours.  
8 Okay?  
9 A. Yes.  
10 Q. With respect to Janssen, the  
11 opinions you're offering are limited to its  
12 three opioid products, Duragesic, Nucynta IR,  
13 and Nucynta ER, correct?  
14 A. I think that's -- I think that's  
15 correct in general with regard to -- I think  
16 that's -- with respect to Janssen -- the reason  
17 I'm having a little trouble answering that  
18 question are some of the facts.  
19 Janssen provided, for example, the  
20 narcotic for Purdue for OxyContin, and the  
21 facts in Janssen's own documents show that it  
22 drove the increase in oxycodone. I don't think  
23 that's an opinion; I think that's a fact.  
24 So I just think that should be

Page 527

1 on -- that's -- it's clear that, again, from  
2 the documents -- the budget documents in Purdue  
3 and Janssen's own documents from Noramco --  
4 that you developed a super poppy that Purdue  
5 bought and, I think it's fair to say, in  
6 Janssen's own words, enabled oxycodone to --  
7 the extent of oxycodone to be produced.  
8 You also affect a significant  
9 amount of -- you're the number one narcotic raw  
10 material distributor in the world, so there are  
11 a lot of -- if we're talking about generic  
12 oxycodone and others, I have those sales  
13 figures.  
14 So again, I think you're relatively  
15 right with opinions, but I just want to make  
16 sure the record reflects that these  
17 relationships among defendants are complex and  
18 interconnected, and Oxy would never have --  
19 OxyContin would never have flourished the way  
20 it did but for Janssen.  
21 Q. These aren't issues you intend to  
22 testify to at trial, though, are they?  
23 A. I'll answer the questions that I'm  
24 asked.

Page 528

1 Q. You haven't said a word about  
2 Noramco in your 300-plus page expert report,  
3 have you?  
4 A. You're right. The documents are on  
5 my reliance list.  
6 Q. In the 315 pages in which you've  
7 listed the facts and opinions to which you  
8 testified in this litigation, you haven't said  
9 anything about Noramco other than to list it as  
10 a defendant, correct?  
11 A. I think -- I mean -- I think that's  
12 correct on the report. But certainly those  
13 documents are on my reliance list and things  
14 that I've considered.  
15 Q. Are you intending to offer opinions  
16 about Noramco and API and Janssen's role with  
17 respect to production of API at trial? Yes or  
18 no. I need to know today.  
19 A. I'm not -- I'm going to answer the  
20 questions that I'm asked. Those are facts. I  
21 don't think I'm going to -- I'm not going to  
22 offer any opinions, necessarily. But those are  
23 facts.  
24 Q. Well, I'll tell you that Janssen



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 529</p> <p>1 strongly disagrees that those are facts, that  2 everything you say are facts, and so to the  3 extent you intend to testify to those, I need  4 to know.  5 When we allocated time and when we  6 asked for time, there was nothing mentioned  7 about Noramco in the report. I didn't come  8 here prepared to ask you questions about  9 Noramco. Noramco is separately represented in  10 the MDL, and counsel for Noramco isn't even  11 here, since you didn't offer opinions about  12 Noramco.  13 So I need to know what you're  14 intending to say about Noramco at trial, so  15 when I go back to the judge or the special  16 master and ask to either have those opinions  17 stricken or for additional time to depose you,  18 we understand what that testimony and opinions  19 is going to look like from your perspective.  20 MR. RAFFERTY: I'm going to object  21 to the lengthy lecture to the witness,  22 all right. Just ask your questions and  23 he'll answer them.  24 A. So I don't have any specific</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 531</p> <p>1 Court.  2 I was retained as an expert  3 witness, and I certainly have been cleared by,  4 as I understand it, by DOJ to testify fully,  5 but I leave it to the Court -- I mean,  6 understand that -- I mean, I leave it to you to  7 characterize me, and I think the best  8 characterization is an expert, but I do want to  9 fully disclose that I am a -- that I do have  10 firsthand knowledge.  11 COUNSEL: Objection.  12 A. I'm sorry, I just want to disclose  13 that I was there. So I just want to make sure  14 that's not in --  15 MR. RAFFERTY: In the interest of  16 time, I'll be happy to discuss with you  17 what our position is on this on the  18 first break.  19 MS. LAURENDEAU: About Noramco?  20 MR. RAFFERTY: Yes.  21 MS. LAURENDEAU: Okay. We'll come  22 back to that, if necessary.  23 Q. You said you've been cleared by DOJ  24 to testify fully. Is that regarding the work</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 530</p> <p>1 opinions on Nor -- I mean, on this, but these  2 are facts that I'm certainly happy to address  3 if I'm asked by plaintiffs or defendants, and  4 these facts are well laid out in the reliance  5 materials.  6 MS. FREIWALD: As counsel for  7 Purdue, I just want to join in that  8 objection to the extent what you're  9 saying implicates opinions that are  10 nowhere in your report related to  11 Purdue.  12 THE WITNESS: That's an objection.  13 Q. You're not intending to testify at  14 trial as a fact witness; you're intending to  15 testify as an expert witness, correct?  16 A. That's my intent, right. That's  17 the way I see it. I do recognize, and I leave  18 this to counsel, and I do this somewhat  19 cautiously -- I don't want to get into -- I  20 mean, the fact is that I was at the agency  21 in '93 and '94, for example, and I did take  22 certain actions on one of your products.  23 So I do have firsthand knowledge.  24 I leave it to you and counsel here and the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 532</p> <p>1 that you did on opioids while you were at FDA?  2 A. I have -- I have -- my  3 understanding is that I have no restrictions on  4 me in testifying at trial about opioids on any  5 of the subject matter in this litigation.  6 That's my understanding.  7 Q. Has FDA, to your understanding,  8 waived its privilege with respect to the  9 deliberative process pertaining to opioids in  10 connection with your testimony?  11 A. I would not want to speak for FDA.  12 Q. Has FDA told you that it's waived  13 its privilege with respect to your testimony?  14 A. I do not want to speak for FDA.  15 Those kind of questions -- I've not had any  16 discussions with regard to privilege. I simply  17 asked -- informed HHS, FDA, and DOJ that I was  18 testifying, and I asked in essence whether  19 there was any limitations.  20 Q. And I think you said yesterday,  21 you're not intending to speak or offer opinions  22 on behalf of FDA; to the extent you're  23 testifying or offering opinions here, they're  24 your own personal views and opinions, correct?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 533</p> <p>1 A. Exactly. Now -- that's exactly  2 correct. If you ask me a question that's  3 factually of what was FDA's view in 1994, you  4 know, I can answer that. I'm speaking for me.  5 I guess I'm speaking for me as former  6 Commissioner. But I may have knowledge of what  7 I said in 1994 as FDA Commissioner.  8 Q. Your report cites and quotes  9 several of Janssen's internal company documents  10 as well, doesn't it?  11 A. Sure.  12 Q. And just as with some of the other  13 defendants you've testified about earlier in  14 your deposition, you're not intending to offer  15 any opinions in talking about those documents,  16 if you're permitted to do so, about Janssen's  17 motivations, correct?  18 A. I -- of course not.  19 Q. You're also not intending to offer  20 any opinions about Janssen's intentions or  21 state of mind to the extent a corporation can  22 have a state of mind, correct?  23 A. Of course not.  24 Q. And that includes any testimony you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 535</p> <p>1 do you want the current approval?  2 A. Well said. Whichever your question  3 is going to refer to.  4 Q. Okay. Let's show you both then.  5 Because it's -- you're not sure, as you sit  6 here today, without looking at the Duragesic  7 label whether it's indicated for the management  8 of chronic pain?  9 A. Duragesic?  10 Q. Yes.  11 A. That was not what I indicated it  12 for. When I was Commissioner, that certainly  13 was not the indication in 1994.  14 Q. Okay.  15 A. But I just want -- I want to be  16 precise, ma'am. It's not my memory of how --  17 what the intended use was.  18 MR. RAFFERTY: What number is that?  19 MS. LAURENDEAU: This is Exhibit  20 19.  21 (Reporter interruption.)  22 (Exhibit Kessler-19 marked for  23 identification and attached to the  24 transcript.)</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 534</p> <p>1 might give about information expressed in  2 internal e-mails, business plans, or other  3 Janssen company documents, correct?  4 A. Let me just see your question.  5 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  6 A. Can you restate the question a  7 little?  8 Q. Sure. You're not intending to  9 offer any state of mind or motivation opinions  10 through your testimony about information  11 expressed in Janssen's internal e-mails,  12 business plans, or other company documents,  13 correct?  14 A. Nothing about subjective intent.  15 Q. I'm going to ask you some questions  16 about Duragesic, which I know from your prior  17 testimony you have some familiarity with.  18 Duragesic's indicated for the  19 management of chronic pain, correct?  20 A. Could you -- could we just -- can I  21 trouble you for the label --  22 Q. Sure.  23 A. -- just so I have it so we can --  24 Q. Do you want the initial approval or</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 536</p> <p>1 BY MS. LAURENDEAU:  2 Q. So Dr. Kessler, if you look under  3 the indications and usage for the --  4 MS. LAURENDEAU: Can we turn this  5 on, please.  6 A. Can we just -- can you just help me  7 make sure we agree, this label -- just let me  8 look to the last page, if I can, and see what  9 the date is. Or actually it's sometimes up  10 here.  11 Q. In the bottom right-hand corner it  12 says, Revised September 2018.  13 A. Correct. Thank you.  14 Q. Okay.  15 A. Thank you very much, ma'am.  16 Q. If you look in the indications and  17 usage, it says, Duragesic is indicated for the  18 management of pain in opioid-tolerant patients  19 severe enough to require daily,  20 around-the-clock, long-term opioid treatment  21 and for which alternative treatment options are  22 inadequate.  23 Is that correct?  24 A. That is correct. Not what you</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 537</p> <p>1 asked me prior. That -- your prior question  2 was incorrect. And there lies the rub.  3 Q. Okay. So you wouldn't describe  4 this as being indicated for the management of  5 chronic pain?  6 A. Absolutely not.  7 Q. Okay. Under dosage and  8 administration --  9 A. That's not what that -- that's not  10 what the indication is for.  11 Q. Okay. Under dosage and  12 administration, it states, To be prescribed  13 only by healthcare providers knowledgeable in  14 use of potent opioids for management of chronic  15 pain. Correct?  16 A. That's what dosage and  17 administration says.  18 Q. Okay. Do you have your report in  19 front of you, Dr. Kessler?  20 A. I do, ma'am.  21 Q. Can you look at paragraph 280 of  22 your report, please.  23 A. Paragraph 280?  24 Q. Correct.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 539</p> <p>1 off-label unless it -- unless there were no  2 alternative options -- whether alternative  3 options were tried first.  4 The problem is, it expanded to  5 those indications without the requirement that  6 other options be tried first.  7 Q. Okay. So my question was a little  8 bit different. You believe that the expansion  9 of Duragesic beyond the post-operative period  10 and the healthy cancer patient should not have  11 occurred, correct?  12 A. I believe that that's correct, and  13 it shouldn't -- because when you look at what  14 the expansion was, that expansion was not  15 limited to those cases where this -- where the  16 alternative treatments were inadequate. So the  17 expansion into those conditions without that  18 caveat made much of Duragesic's prescribing  19 off-label.  20 Q. And so it's your opinion that some  21 expansion beyond the post-operative period and  22 the healthy cancer patient was okay, but the  23 expansion that occurred was too great. Is that  24 correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 538</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: Gerard, can I get --  2 is Gerard there? Can I just get -- if  3 there's a document -- no, there's no  4 documents, so hold it.  5 Q. There's no document; it's just an  6 opinion.  7 A. Yes.  8 Q. You state in paragraph 280 of your  9 report, Spurred by Janssen's marketing, use  10 of Duragesic --  11 A. Just let me get to the actual  12 portion of the paragraph. Spurred by Janssen's  13 marketing -- yes.  14 Q. Use of Duragesic did spread beyond  15 the post-operative period and the healthy  16 cancer patient.  17 A. Yes.  18 Q. That's your opinion?  19 A. Oh, no question about that.  20 Q. Okay. And you believe that  21 expanded use of Duragesic shouldn't have  22 happened, right?  23 A. That expanded use to chronic back  24 pain and osteoarthritis beyond those was</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 540</p> <p>1 A. I think generally that is -- it's a  2 pretty general statement. I think to be  3 specific, that no one should have been  4 prescribed Duragesic -- if I had any idea that  5 it was being expanded the way it was expanded,  6 I would have -- after I did the label, that was  7 off-label I think is the way I would say it.  8 Q. You believe the expanded use of  9 Duragesic spurred by Janssen's marketing made  10 overdoses and abuse more likely, correct?  11 A. Absolutely. No question in my  12 mind.  13 Q. And the expanded use beyond the  14 post-operative period and the healthy cancer  15 patient made overdose and abuse more likely,  16 correct?  17 A. Sure. The more prescription -- the  18 more promotion, certainly promotion off-label,  19 certainly promotion off-label when other  20 alternatives were not tried, were not required  21 to be tried, that put more drug in interstate  22 commerce, and we know that leads to more abuse.  23 Q. It's within doctors' rights to  24 prescribe any medicines off-label, correct?</p>

Page 541

1 A. A doctor in his or her judgment may  
2 do off-label. I wouldn't want to just say it's  
3 in doctors' rights. Certainly under FDA law,  
4 that's correct. There are other implications.  
5 Doctors are free, subject to other  
6 limitations and standards of care, to do things  
7 off-label. That's always been the case.  
8 Q. FDA certainly doesn't limit doctors  
9 from prescribing medicines off-label, correct?  
10 A. Generally, that's correct. There's  
11 certain restricted distribution drugs, but, you  
12 know -- and I think -- but those would be rare,  
13 I think.  
14 Q. FDA has never restricted doctors  
15 from prescribing opioids off-label, has it?  
16 A. Oh, I certainly did in Oralet.  
17 Q. Okay. Other than Oralet, has FDA  
18 ever done anything to restrict doctors from  
19 prescribing opioids off-label?  
20 A. The Oralet is the one that comes to  
21 my mind.  
22 Q. And given that you did it in  
23 Oralet, that's something that FDA can do if it  
24 deems it necessary, correct?

Page 542

1 A. There's something called restricted  
2 distribution when compounds are, in essence,  
3 ultra-hazardous.  
4 Q. Is that something you as  
5 Commissioner of FDA did to restrict the  
6 off-label use of Oralet, correct?  
7 A. Yes.  
8 Q. That's not something, to your  
9 knowledge, that FDA has done with respect to  
10 any other opioid products, correct?  
11 A. I don't, sitting here, recall. I'd  
12 have to -- I don't recall, sitting here. I  
13 don't know the answer to that question. I'd  
14 have to do a little more research.  
15 Q. FDA certainly hasn't placed any  
16 restrictions on doctors' prescribing of  
17 Duragesic off-label, correct?  
18 A. I think that -- I think that would  
19 be a true statement. I think FDA did,  
20 certainly in my statements -- let me just fix  
21 my microphone.  
22 I wouldn't characterize my  
23 statements as restrictions on doctors. There  
24 may be a word -- what's a better word than

Page 543

1 restrictions -- certain caveats to doctors, I  
2 think, would be a fair way to characterize what  
3 we said back in 1994.  
4 Q. You may have given doctors advice  
5 or warnings or precautions about prescribing  
6 Duragesic, but you never placed any  
7 prescriptions -- or any restrictions on  
8 doctors' ability to prescribe Duragesic  
9 off-label, correct?  
10 A. That's correct, ma'am.  
11 Q. You also never -- to your  
12 knowledge, FDA has never placed any  
13 restrictions on doctors' ability to prescribe  
14 Nucynta off-label; is that correct?  
15 A. That's correct.  
16 Q. FDA knew, prior to approval of  
17 Duragesic, that it would potentially be  
18 prescribed by doctors off-label, correct?  
19 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
20 A. You want to give me the original  
21 label so -- I want to make sure -- I wasn't  
22 there on the approval of Duragesic, and you're  
23 asking me what FDA knew. So I just want to  
24 look at the original label if you can give me

Page 544

1 that.  
2 Q. I'll come back to it. That's okay.  
3 I have another document I'll show you on that  
4 in a bit.  
5 Duragesic's approved indication has  
6 never been limited to cancer pain, correct?  
7 A. The way you phrase it, I think we  
8 discussed this yesterday, that's not the  
9 phrasing of the indications. The indications  
10 are as set out in Exhibit 19. But we certainly  
11 were on record with the manufacturer and with  
12 the public that we thought that there may be a  
13 few instances beyond that.  
14 But the understanding -- certainly  
15 my understanding was that it was primarily  
16 cancer. But I did not want to restrict it, as  
17 you said, just to cancer pain. But that was  
18 not a wholesale opening.  
19 Q. The approved indication was never  
20 limited to cancer pain, correct?  
21 A. The approved indication is exactly  
22 what it says.  
23 Q. And the approved indication does  
24 not say and has never said that it's limited to



Page 545

1 cancer pain, correct?

2 A. Correct. But you also have -- you

3 know, you have FDA statements about

4 interpreting where this should be used.

5 Q. I understand that. I'm asking

6 about the approved indication.

7 The Duragesic approved indication

8 has never stated that it's limited to cancer

9 pain, correct?

10 A. I answered that question.

11 Q. I'd like you to answer it again,

12 because I don't think you directly answered the

13 question.

14 A. Yes. I mean, the words of the

15 indication are exactly the words of the

16 indication. And it's not phrased in those

17 terms. The indication is phrased differently.

18 Q. Do you think the words of the

19 indication communicate in different words that

20 the indication is limited to cancer pain?

21 A. I think the words of the

22 indication -- I don't think the indication

23 would preclude all non-cancer pain from any

24 forms of non-cancer pain being used. So no, I

Page 546

1 think there are some forms of non-cancer pain

2 that the label would allow, but they would have

3 to meet all the requirements of the indication.

4 Q. Is the word "cancer" anywhere -- is

5 it anywhere in the indication for Duragesic, to

6 your knowledge?

7 A. No, it is not.

8 Q. And the FDA could have limited

9 Duragesic's indication to cancer pain, couldn't

10 it have?

11 A. I had -- I made that decision,

12 ma'am, and I made a decision that, as I think I

13 said yesterday, that it was -- it should be

14 used primarily for cancer pain, but we didn't

15 want to restrict it because we saw there may be

16 some other patients that may fit that

17 definition. That's exactly what I said and was

18 communicated publicly.

19 Q. Just to make sure I understand, you

20 specifically made the decision not to limit

21 Duragesic's indication to cancer pain; is that

22 correct?

23 A. Let me get exactly what decision I

24 made so the record is clear.

Page 547

1 Q. Could you note for the record what

2 you're looking at or reading from?

3 A. I'm reading a 1994 document from my

4 associate, Dennis Strickland.

5 Q. Would you mind if we attach that to

6 the --

7 A. You can put a sticker --

8 Q. -- to the deposition transcript?

9 You can go ahead and read to it, but I'd like

10 to mark it and then take a look at it on a

11 break.

12 (Exhibit Kessler-20 marked for

13 identification and attached to the

14 transcript.)

15 BY MS. LAURENDEAU:

16 Q. You're reading from Exhibit 20 now,

17 Dr. Kessler?

18 A. I am, ma'am. So this talks about

19 the original label, but I mean, I'm reading the

20 fourth paragraph, and halfway down, it says,

21 Consideration was given to limiting the

22 approved indication for the product to the

23 treatment of pain of malignancy, i.e., cancer

24 pain, but it was known that there is a small

Page 548

1 fraction of chronic pain patients with pain of

2 non-malignant origin who can also potentially

3 benefit from the product.

4 That was a statement that was made

5 after my discussions on the compound.

6 Q. And that was your decision?

7 A. I wouldn't want to say -- I tended

8 not -- I tended to be a pretty

9 consensus-oriented guy at the agency. I think

10 others would probably look at it and say it was

11 my decision.

12 But I can tell you it was -- it was

13 certainly done with the CDER. I would never

14 want to overrule CDER unless I -- there may be

15 rare instances. I think this was a fair read

16 of a consensus of us, but I -- I think I had a

17 little more voting power maybe. But that's

18 what the record shows.

19 Q. You certainly were involved in and

20 agreed with and even had maybe a little more

21 voting power than anyone else with respect to

22 that decision, correct?

23 A. I stand by that decision, yes. I

24 think that -- I still think that is probably in



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 549</p> <p>1 this complex world of, you know, strong  2 opioids, others may differ. I think that  3 that -- I mean, I'm always a little reluctant  4 25 years later, right, I think that's still --  5 those words probably still would be my opinion  6 today.  7 Q. So if I understand your testimony,  8 you do not regret that decision, correct?  9 A. Oh, I certainly regret that  10 decision. I certainly regret that decision.  11 Q. But you stand by it. You think you  12 made the best decision at the time, correct?  13 A. Yeah. If I had any knowledge of  14 your company's several years later marketing  15 for back pain and osteoarthritis, and being in  16 a competitive war with Purdue over this  17 product, I would -- I would certainly have done  18 something differently. I just didn't know  19 that.  20 Q. We talked a bit yesterday about, in  21 2013, the FDA rejected an advisory organization  22 PROP's request to make a distinction between  23 cancer and non-cancer pain in opioid labeling.  24 Do you recall that?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 551</p> <p>1 (Exhibit Kessler-21 marked for  2 identification and attached to the  3 transcript.)  4 BY MS. LAURENDEAU:  5 Q. I'm going to show you the original  6 approval for Duragesic. You just confirmed by  7 looking at Exhibit 19 that Duragesic currently  8 isn't indicated for post-operative pain,  9 correct?  10 A. That's -- I'm sorry. That's not  11 what the indication says, correct, in those  12 terms. It's just the same thing as saying it's  13 indicated for chronic pain.  14 Q. Well, it currently says -- let's  15 take a look at the contraindications in  16 Exhibit 19 for the current Duragesic label. Do  17 you have that in front of you?  18 A. Yes.  19 Q. It currently says --  20 MS. LAURENDEAU: Can we turn this  21 on, please.  22 Q. Under contraindications -- which  23 means Duragesic is not to be used in these  24 circumstances, correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 550</p> <p>1 A. I remember we discuss PROP. I  2 apologize, I don't remember that specific  3 aspect of discussing it yesterday.  4 Q. Okay. Do you recall that in 2013,  5 the FDA specifically declined -- specifically  6 declined a request to make a distinction  7 between cancer and non-cancer pain in opioid  8 labeling?  9 A. Yeah. I mean --  10 THE WITNESS: Gerard, can you just  11 hand me my general -- sorry, I want to  12 have PROP in front of me, ma'am.  13 Q. I'm just going to move on, because  14 I don't think we have time to get into it.  15 A. Okay. That's fine, but I'm  16 happy -- I just want to pull it up so I can  17 know exactly what the PROP said.  18 Q. Okay.  19 A. But I think that -- I --  20 THE WITNESS: Never mind, Gerard.  21 Q. Duragesic has never been indicated  22 for post-operative pain, has it?  23 A. That's not what the indication  24 says, correct.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 552</p> <p>1 A. Exactly, ma'am.  2 Q. Acute or intermittent pain,  3 post-operative pain, mild pain. Correct?  4 A. Correct, that's exactly what it  5 says.  6 Q. So it's currently contraindicated  7 in post-operative pain, correct?  8 A. That's exactly what that said. You  9 asked me what the indications were. But you're  10 exactly correct.  11 Q. Okay. And let's look at what I've  12 marked as Exhibit 21.  13 A. Thank you.  14 Q. Which, if you look on the last  15 page, you'll see it's the Duragesic label from  16 August of 1990.  17 A. Thank you very much, ma'am.  18 Q. Under indications and uses, it  19 says, Duragesic --  20 A. I'm sorry, what page are on?  21 Q. We are on --  22 A. These old labels, unfortunately the  23 indications are in the wrong place.  24 Q. It's the actual --</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 553</p> <p>1 A. I don't mean the wrong place, but  2 FDA didn't get it right. Indications -- it's  3 sort of bizarre that they're in the middle of  4 the --  5 Q. It's on the actual third page --  6 A. Thanks --  7 Q. -- not counting the pages on the  8 back.  9 A. Thanks an awful lot, again.  10 Q. Do you see indications and usage  11 now?  12 A. I do, yeah.  13 Q. In the second paragraph,  14 indications and usage, Duragesic is not  15 recommended in the management of post-operative  16 pain, correct?  17 A. Correct.  18 Q. So is it your understanding that  19 Duragesic has never been indicated or approved  20 for post-operative pain?  21 A. Yeah. It's a little more  22 complicated than that.  23 Q. Do you think it was ever indicated  24 or approved for post-operative pain?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 555</p> <p>1 that?  2 A. Yes.  3 Q. That's the label update that you  4 were personally involved with, correct?  5 A. At that time, yes. I think that's  6 what the record shows and I -- yes.  7 Q. You were -- at the time of the 1994  8 Duragesic label change, you were Commissioner  9 of the FDA, correct?  10 A. Exactly.  11 Q. You were personally involved in the  12 updated label for Duragesic, correct?  13 A. Yes.  14 Q. That was an important issue for  15 you, as Commissioner, to be personally involved  16 with, correct?  17 A. The issue arose out of a tragedy.  18 So that was what was -- so I think the fair  19 answer to your question would be yes.  20 Q. What was the reason for the label  21 change?  22 A. Misuse.  23 Q. What type of misuse?  24 A. Death.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 554</p> <p>1 A. I think that what you read me,  2 again, is, it says, Duragesic is not  3 recommended in the management of post-operative  4 pain. The prior sentence says what it's  5 indicated for.  6 If you changed your question to  7 say, was Duragesic ever recommended for  8 post-operative pain, I would say no.  9 Q. Would it have been -- would it have  10 ever been appropriate, in your opinion, for  11 Janssen to market Duragesic for acute  12 post-operative pain?  13 A. No, because we know that that  14 doesn't meet -- it has to meet the indication  15 statement.  16 Q. Would it have ever been appropriate  17 for Janssen to market Duragesic for use in the  18 post-operative period?  19 A. I want to think about whether  20 there's ever a case for that. I just would  21 want to think about that a little.  22 Q. In January of 1994, I think we  23 talked a bit about the indication in  24 Duragesic's label being updated. Do you recall</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 556</p> <p>1 Q. Was it -- can you explain any more  2 about the circumstances? Do you recall?  3 A. My recollection -- and again, some  4 of this is refreshed based on the record.  5 My -- my recollection was that someone brought  6 to my attention -- I don't know whether someone  7 in the Commissioner's office brought to my  8 attention or I saw firsthand that there was a  9 young man in Florida who had received Duragesic  10 after dental pain, and there were some issues  11 on -- there were some issues with regard to  12 temperature or a heating pad on Duragesic, and  13 he died.  14 And his mother didn't want that  15 death to, I think, go without -- to be in vain.  16 She wanted other people not to incur that same.  17 So I became aware of that, and  18 obviously, as the record shows -- as Exhibit 20  19 shows, I met on that issue, and that issue led  20 to a broader examination of Duragesic at that  21 time.  22 (Exhibit Kessler-22 marked for  23 identification and attached to the  24 transcript.)</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 557</p> <p>1 BY MS. LAURENDEAU:  2 Q. Okay. I'm going to show you what  3 I've marked as Exhibit 22. Exhibit 22 is an  4 Associated Press article from January 18th,  5 1994 entitled, FDA Says Some Doctors  6 Dangerously Misusing Potent Painkiller.  7 A. Just a second. Show me exactly  8 where you're quoting from.  9 Q. I'm just reading the title of the  10 article.  11 A. Thank you.  12 Right, that's the title.  13 Q. And if you look at the fourth  14 paragraph of the article, you're quoted in this  15 article, correct, or you --  16 A. That's me.  17 Q. An interview you gave is quoted in  18 this article?  19 A. Right.  20 Q. And the quote is, We are seeing an  21 emerging pattern of misuse, FDA Commissioner  22 David Kessler said in an interview.  23 Did I read that correctly?  24 A. You read that exactly correctly.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 559</p> <p>1 it.  2 Q. These were all situations in which  3 you believed Duragesic was not indicated for  4 use, correct?  5 A. Yeah. I want to be a little  6 careful. I think we found four deaths. I  7 don't have a record exactly on the prescribing  8 history of those or -- for example, on the  9 sickle cell death, for example.  10 I think generally, I would agree  11 with your -- I would say yes to that. But  12 again, the record is a little limited on these  13 cases.  14 Q. Okay. You thought the upgraded  15 warning for Duragesic in 1994 was sufficient to  16 warn doctors of the risks of Duragesic,  17 correct?  18 A. I wouldn't agree with the way you  19 framed your question. I didn't know that it  20 was sufficient -- I mean, I did the best I  21 could, based on what I knew at the time with my  22 colleagues. Clearly, it wasn't sufficient for  23 marketing practices later on.  24 Q. Based on the FDA's information it</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 558</p> <p>1 Q. Do you recall believing, as of  2 January 1994, that you were seeing an emerging  3 pattern of misuse with respect to Duragesic?  4 A. My memory is a little fuzzy, but  5 certainly, that is consistent with my memory.  6 I don't -- I mean, I think that -- I mean, I  7 would urge between this letter and the minutes  8 and the letters to Connie Mack. I think they  9 reflect what we knew or saw at the time. I'm  10 not sure I have a lot of memory other than  11 what's in the record.  12 Q. And you certainly don't dispute, as  13 you sit here today, that as of January 1994,  14 FDA was aware of an emerging pattern of misuse  15 with Duragesic, correct?  16 A. No, because obviously, this was  17 used in dental pain, and it was not -- you  18 know, we went through that that was misuse,  19 didn't think it should be used in dental pain.  20 I guess we saw four other deaths,  21 right, one in chronic back pain, one in wisdom  22 teeth, one in sickle cell, and one after a  23 nine-year-old with a tonsillectomy. So that  24 certainly didn't meet the indications as we saw</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 560</p> <p>1 had, which we know included an emerging pattern  2 of misuse and use in unapproved indications,  3 you did the best you could, and the best --  4 what you thought was appropriate at the time  5 was to upgrade and increase the warnings for  6 Duragesic in 1994, correct?  7 A. I think that's fair.  8 Q. You were Commissioner of FDA for  9 another three years after the Duragesic label  10 change in 1994, correct?  11 A. Approximately.  12 Q. And this remained an important  13 issue for FDA after January of 1994, correct?  14 A. Sure. I mean, every drug and every  15 issue of misuse is important.  16 I will tell you that -- I mean,  17 there are other issues after this that occupied  18 my time. I have no recollection of other  19 interaction on this issue after this.  20 Q. Well, one of the other things  21 you're quoted as saying in this AP article is,  22 quote, This is one of the more striking  23 examples of where we really need to make sure a  24 medicine is being appropriately used.</p>

Page 561

1 Did I read that correctly?  
2 A. That's exactly what I said.  
3 Q. Okay. And you believed that to be  
4 true as of January 1994, correct?  
5 A. Sure. Whenever there's a needless  
6 death, I took that very seriously.  
7 Q. What steps did you personally take  
8 between January of 1994 and February of 1997  
9 when you stepped down as Commissioner to ensure  
10 that Duragesic was being appropriately used?  
11 A. I don't have any recollection,  
12 sitting here, of firsthand knowledge. You have  
13 to look at the record to answer that question.  
14 Obviously, there was the label change. There  
15 was the "Dear Doctor." That's what I was  
16 involved in. And obviously, the public  
17 education. That's what I was involved in.  
18 Q. Nothing happened during the  
19 remainder of your tenure at FDA that you recall  
20 requiring your personal attention on Duragesic;  
21 is that correct?  
22 A. Correct, ma'am.  
23 Q. You certainly expected that the  
24 employees working under you at FDA would

Page 562

1 continue to closely monitor whether Duragesic  
2 was being appropriately used, though, correct?  
3 A. Sure. But I think the word "we"  
4 here -- I think you're overstating it a little.  
5 The "we" I think is a collective "we" in that  
6 sentence. I would have expected the company; I  
7 would have expected doctors. I mean, I was --  
8 that "we" is to make sure medicine is being  
9 appropriately used, that was as strong a signal  
10 as I could give. It's a pretty strong signal.  
11 Maybe I could have given a stronger signal to a  
12 company and to the world.  
13 So I don't think it's just FDA, but  
14 I think it's a fair point that those  
15 instructions were -- that was an important  
16 statement.  
17 Q. When you said, We really need to  
18 make sure Duragesic is being appropriately  
19 used, you meant to include FDA as well as other  
20 stakeholders, correct?  
21 A. I think everybody would be included  
22 in that. I think the pharmaceutical company  
23 obviously has primary responsibility to make  
24 sure, certainly to the extent -- to the extent

Page 563

1 that it's controlling its promotion, yes.  
2 Q. Okay. I'd like to direct your  
3 attention --  
4 A. May I give these to the court  
5 reporter?  
6 Q. Sure, please.  
7 A. Thank you very much.  
8 MR. RAFFERTY: You need to give  
9 yours as well, just the letter.  
10 THE WITNESS: I'm going to give  
11 this -- I'm giving over my documents.  
12 That's fine.  
13 Q. If you keep it in the yellow, we'll  
14 remember that it's yours and make sure you get  
15 a copy back.  
16 A. I get it back. Thank you very  
17 much, ma'am.  
18 Q. I'd like to direct your attention  
19 to your report starting on paragraph 273.  
20 A. Paragraph 273.  
21 Q. Yes. And this is where you're  
22 talking about Dr. Curtis Wright's --  
23 THE WITNESS: Can I trouble you,  
24 Gerard, for that paragraph, please.

Page 564

1 Q. So this is where you're talking  
2 about Dr. Curtis Wright's medical officer  
3 review of the NDA for Duragesic, correct?  
4 A. Correct.  
5 Q. You note that even before reviewing  
6 the NDA for Duragesic, Dr. Wright raised  
7 concerns with Janssen about diversion of the  
8 product, correct?  
9 A. That's exactly what I say. But let  
10 me just go to the document.  
11 Q. I just want to know what you say in  
12 your report. I don't need you to confirm with  
13 the document right now.  
14 A. Okay. Then the report says what it  
15 says.  
16 Q. Okay. And that's your -- based on  
17 your review of the document, that's how you  
18 summarized it, correct?  
19 A. That's exactly what the report --  
20 hold on a second. Let me just -- yes, that's  
21 exactly what the report says.  
22 Q. And that's your report that you  
23 prepared, correct?  
24 A. Yes, absolutely.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 565</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And so in this medical  2 officer review of the NDA, Dr. Wright --  3 THE WITNESS: Parvin, or somebody,  4 can you just find me this medical officer  5 review, please.  6 A. I'm sorry. I apologize, ma'am.  7 Q. And moving on in that  8 paragraph 273, Dr. Wright, at a pre-approval  9 meeting with Janssen, also asked about the  10 potential for extraction of fentanyl from used  11 or unused system and suggested ways to reduce  12 the abuse potential, including incorporation of  13 naloxone.  14 A. Perfect.  15 Q. So even prior to approval,  16 Dr. Wright at FDA was also talking about abuse  17 potential for Duragesic, correct?  18 A. He was.  19 Q. And in paragraph 275, you note that  20 Dr. Wright noted that once clinicians learned  21 that the system can provide continuous opioid  22 analgesia through the night, the system will be  23 used in a much broader clinical population than  24 intended, correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 567</p> <p>1 off-label and off-label?  2 A. Oh, there's the off-label that may  3 happen from the anesthesiologist. And Curtis  4 is an ER doc. He's a toxicologist. There's a  5 world of difference between the -- there's a  6 world of difference between the  7 anesthesiologist going in the cabinet and using  8 a product inappropriately, as we know that  9 occupational hazard is, and that's off-label,  10 or a doctor, in his or her judgment, making a  11 decision and promotional campaigns to market it  12 broadly for chronic back pain and  13 osteoarthritis.  14 So there's -- I mean, there's the  15 one-offs off-label, which I -- and then there's  16 the campaigns that are used broadly.  17 So I guess the answer to your  18 question is -- what I meant was the extent.  19 Q. Okay. But Dr. Wright at least knew  20 that there would potentially be some off-label  21 use in what he says a much broader clinical  22 population than intended, correct?  23 A. That's exactly what Curtis said.  24 Q. And Dr. Wright also says, if you</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 566</p> <p>1 A. I'm sorry. I was just looking --  2 I'm there, yes. I'm exactly there.  3 Q. That's what you state in your  4 report, correct?  5 MR. RAFFERTY: I'm going to object  6 to the form. I don't think that was  7 exactly quoted correctly.  8 A. The quote, as I read it, It is the  9 opinion of the reviewer that once the  10 clinicians learn the TTS fentanyl system can  11 provide continuous opioid analgesia through the  12 night, that the system will be used in a  13 broader clinical population than intended.  14 Q. That's something you quote  15 Dr. Wright as noting in his medical officer  16 review, correct?  17 A. I do that.  18 Q. And that indicates that Dr. Wright  19 understood there was a likelihood that  20 Duragesic would be used off-label at some  21 point, correct?  22 A. Oh, no. I mean, again -- there's  23 off-label, and there's off-label, okay.  24 Q. What's the difference between</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 568</p> <p>1 look at --  2 A. He put the company on notice, is a  3 fair way to say it.  4 Q. Okay. And he was on notice,  5 correct?  6 A. Sure. I mean, his knowledge put  7 him -- I don't know what that means.  8 Q. Well, he knew it was a potential  9 risk, correct?  10 A. That, I would agree with.  11 Q. FDA was on notice, correct?  12 A. FDA -- Curtis had knowledge, I  13 think is the way to say it best.  14 Q. Curtis worked for FDA, correct?  15 A. Yes.  16 Q. He was the medical officer charged  17 with reviewing the NDA for Duragesic, correct?  18 A. Right.  19 Q. And do you dispute that if Curtis  20 knew something and included it in his medical  21 officer review, that that's something that FDA  22 knew?  23 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  24 A. I mean, I clearly say Curtis knew</p>



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 569</p> <p>1 this. There's no question, ma'am, that Curtis          2 knew this.</p> <p>3 Q. And you agree FDA knew it, correct?</p> <p>4 A. That's a metaphysical question,          5 almost Wittgensteinian in nature. I will          6 certainly -- it's -- for example, just because          7 we're in Washington, when we say the White          8 House knew, who knows what? You've got to be          9 careful on those statements. That's my only          10 issue.</p> <p>11 I certainly am not taking any issue          12 with the fact that Curtis knew this. In fact,          13 he said to your company he knew this before he          14 even opened the application because he was          15 sensitized to this because he knew the very          16 strong potency of the product.</p> <p>17 Q. Are you familiar with Janssen's          18 efforts to monitor for abuse, misuse, or          19 diversion of Duragesic?</p> <p>20 A. I have some familiarity with that.          21 I believe I've seen some documents to that          22 effect.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you review the deposition          24 testimony of either Gary Vorsanger or Bruce</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 571</p> <p>1 years before the class-wide REMS for extended          2 release opioids went into effect?</p> <p>3 A. That was not uncommon for a number          4 of those compounds.</p> <p>5 Q. And you knew that Duragesic had a          6 risk management plan implemented years before          7 the class-wide REMS went into effect, correct?</p> <p>8 A. Yes, I believe that's correct.</p> <p>9 Q. Did you know, pursuant to the          10 Duragesic risk management plan, that Janssen          11 regularly provided FDA with progress reports?</p> <p>12 A. That was a part of the risk          13 management -- those are part of the risk          14 management requirements.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: Can I just have          16 the -- pull the risk map if I'm being          17 asked about it.</p> <p>18 Q. I have very limited time, so I'm          19 just asking what you remember as you sit here          20 today, and you can tell me if you think you          21 need to review it to answer, and that's fine,          22 but I don't have time for you to look at them.</p> <p>23 A. I just want to be precise exactly.          24 But I am familiar with progress</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 570</p> <p>1 Moskowitz regarding the abuse, misuse or          2 diversion of the efforts to monitor the abuse,          3 misuse or diversion of Duragesic?</p> <p>4 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>5 A. I spent more time with Vorsanger, I          6 believe, but I searched both. But Vorsanger I          7 cite in a deposition, and I believe I've spent          8 more time with that, yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Did you evaluate the risk          10 management plan that was implemented for          11 Duragesic in June 2007 years before the          12 class-wide REMS for extended release opioids          13 went into effect?</p> <p>14 A. If you can -- can you just give me          15 that risk map so I can just reflect -- refresh          16 my memory on that risk map?</p> <p>17 Q. I don't have it in front of me.          18 Do you remember if you reviewed it,          19 as you sit here today?</p> <p>20 A. I'd have to go back and check. I          21 mean, that specific one, I just have to go back          22 and check, ma'am.</p> <p>23 Q. Are you aware that Janssen had a          24 risk management plan in place for Duragesic</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 572</p> <p>1 reports, and I have seen progress reports.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Great.</p> <p>3 And do you recall that the progress          4 reports generally looked for safety signals or          5 new safety signals with respect to misuse,          6 abuse or diversion of Duragesic?</p> <p>7 A. I think there were sections on          8 that, but I want to review before I give you          9 any opinion on that section of the risk map.</p> <p>10 Q. In forming your opinions in this          11 case, what, if anything, did you do to measure          12 the rate of abuse, misuse or diversion of          13 Duragesic?</p> <p>14 A. I don't -- I did not do any          15 specific analysis on that question.</p> <p>16 Q. Are you relying on any analysis by          17 any of the experts in this litigation?</p> <p>18 A. I'm not relying on any other          19 experts, but the quantitative aspects of --          20 there are some -- I do have documents that talk          21 about that and the extent of the abuse.</p> <p>22 I am familiar firsthand with          23 instances of abuse and cases of abuse, but I          24 have not done any specific quantitative</p>

Page 573

1 analysis of that.  
2 And I'm issuing no opinion  
3 quantitatively on the specific rate of abuse.  
4 Q. Did you review Janssen's cumulative  
5 review of iatrogenic addiction associated with  
6 the use of the transdermal Duragesic fentanyl  
7 patch?  
8 A. You'd have to refresh my memory on  
9 that document.  
10 Q. Okay. I'm going to show it to you.  
11 (Exhibit Kessler-23 marked for  
12 identification and attached to the  
13 transcript.)  
14 BY MS. LAURENDEAU:  
15 Q. I'll hand you what I've marked as  
16 Exhibit 23. Exhibit 23 is a document entitled,  
17 Cumulative Review of Iatrogenic Addiction  
18 Associated With the Use of Transdermal  
19 Duragesic Fentanyl Patch. And it's dated  
20 September 8th, 2006.  
21 Is this a document you recall  
22 reviewing in connection with forming your  
23 opinions, Dr. Kessler?  
24 A. At the top of my mind, I don't have

Page 574

1 any -- I'd have to look at the document. I'm  
2 drawing a blank on this specific one. I may  
3 have. I've got to go take a look. I think  
4 it's on -- I'm pretty sure it's on my reliance  
5 list, but I'd have to go back and check.  
6 Q. Okay. I will represent to you that  
7 I did not see it on your reliance list. Would  
8 you mind checking on a break and letting me  
9 know if you see it or if you think I missed it?  
10 A. Yeah. Let me check my -- I have it  
11 on my hard drives, and I have much of -- I have  
12 much of the submissions to FDA. And the  
13 question is, is it in any of those FDA  
14 submissions. So I just don't know -- I'd be  
15 happy to check and see whether it was part of  
16 any of the FDA submissions that are on my  
17 reliance list.  
18 Q. I'm going to have you look at  
19 page 9 very quickly, and show you that page 9  
20 evaluated fentanyl patch's exposure from launch  
21 to June of 2005.  
22 A. I'm sorry. Just show me where  
23 you're reading, please.  
24 Q. Table 1.

Page 575

1 A. Table 1.  
2 Q. Fentanyl patch's exposure from  
3 launch to June of 2005.  
4 A. Right.  
5 Q. And the total patient days is over  
6 1.6 billion, correct?  
7 A. That's what that says.  
8 Q. And if you look at the results, the  
9 results say, the search of sceptor [ph]  
10 retrieved a total of 117 cases, with a  
11 preferred term of dependence, 14 cases, or drug  
12 dependence, 103 cases.  
13 Do you see that?  
14 A. That's what that says, yes.  
15 Q. If the results of this cumulative  
16 review of iatrogenic addiction showed a total  
17 of 117 cases combined of dependence and drug  
18 dependence in more than 1.6 billion patient  
19 years, would you agree with me that that's a  
20 low rate of dependence?  
21 A. Yeah, but --  
22 MR. WEINBERGER: Patient days, not  
23 patient years.  
24 MS. LAURENDEAU: Patient days. Let

Page 576

1 me restate the question.  
2 Q. Would you agree with me that if  
3 this report shows a total of 117 cases of  
4 dependence in more than 1.6 billion patient  
5 days, that that's a low rate of dependence?  
6 A. Your question says, if the report.  
7 The report says there are 117 cases out of the  
8 1.6 billion. And I would agree with you that  
9 that would be a low number.  
10 But I think everybody would agree  
11 that on these reporting systems, these are  
12 woefully inadequate and pick up only a  
13 fraction, if that, of the total number of  
14 cases. They're not that -- these kind of  
15 studies are not -- we have this problem with  
16 adverse event reporting all the time.  
17 So, you know, I would agree with  
18 you based on these numbers in this report, as  
19 you said, that that would be, you know -- that  
20 would come out to the number. But don't hold  
21 your breath that the 117 is accurate. I'm  
22 sorry.  
23 The best way to say it is, the 117  
24 is clearly significant underreporting.

Page 577

1 Q. So even if the actual cases were  
 2 ten times what was reported, it would still be  
 3 a low rate of dependence based on the patient  
 4 days of exposure, correct?  
 5 A. If that was the number that you  
 6 hypothesized to use, I would agree with you  
 7 that that would be low.  
 8 Q. And you don't know what the actual  
 9 rate was, but the iatrogenic addiction  
 10 cumulative review is something that companies  
 11 and FDA rely on to get a sense of what the  
 12 actual rate of an adverse event, in this case,  
 13 dependence, actually is, correct?  
 14 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
 15 A. No. I think that what you would  
 16 want to do more accurately is to take a defined  
 17 cohort of people -- a defined cohort -- and  
 18 there are studies like this. And you would  
 19 want to take a cohort that has the number of  
 20 people who became addicted from prescriptions,  
 21 and you'd want to be able to understand what  
 22 they were treated with.  
 23 So I wouldn't -- this is hypothesis  
 24 generating, as they say in the trade. This

Page 578

1 isn't really scientific evidence. There are a  
 2 whole host of studies that I'm willing to give  
 3 you on iatrogenic addiction. I mean, again,  
 4 this is -- I mean, this is what it is.  
 5 Q. And this is something that FDA  
 6 actually asked Janssen to do, correct?  
 7 A. Sure. I mean, this is -- FDA has  
 8 asked for a whole host of things. This is sort  
 9 of an epi study. But there are a whole host of  
 10 studies that are being done that I would say  
 11 are scientifically -- they'd have a  
 12 scientific -- they have a more rigorous  
 13 scientific basis than just simply a signal  
 14 detection.  
 15 Q. You said that the actual rate is  
 16 clearly higher than this. What is the actual  
 17 rate?  
 18 A. I don't know. I can tell you  
 19 that -- I can go through studies about the  
 20 iatrogenic addiction rate.  
 21 I think I testified yesterday that  
 22 if one looked at opioids in general, I was  
 23 comfortable with about -- you know, from  
 24 clinical experience, with about 20 percent.

Page 579

1 But again, I'm happy to go through  
 2 the literature and show you the range within  
 3 that literature.  
 4 MS. LAURENDEAU: Okay. Let's take  
 5 a quick break.  
 6 MR. RAFFERTY: Okay.  
 7 VIDEO OPERATOR: 11:27, we are off  
 8 the video record.  
 9 (Recess from 11:27 a.m. until  
 10 11:43 a.m.)  
 11 VIDEO OPERATOR: 11:43, we are on  
 12 the video record.  
 13 BY MS. LAURENDEAU:  
 14 Q. Dr. Kessler, can you please turn to  
 15 paragraph 265 of your report.  
 16 A. Yes, ma'am.  
 17 Q. In this opinion, you state that,  
 18 Janssen contributed to the change in the  
 19 practice of medicine with regards to pain  
 20 treatment and the concomitant expansion of both  
 21 the use and abuse of opioids by misleading  
 22 promotion and marketing that minimized the  
 23 risks and overstated the benefits of its opioid  
 24 drugs.

Page 580

1 Did I read that correctly?  
 2 A. You did, ma'am.  
 3 Q. That's the opinion -- one of the  
 4 opinions you intend to offer at trial in this  
 5 case?  
 6 A. Yes, that would be fair.  
 7 Q. As I read your report, in this  
 8 opinion, you're really talking about Duragesic  
 9 and not Nucynta. Correct?  
 10 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
 11 A. No.  
 12 Q. You're talking about both Duragesic  
 13 and Nucynta?  
 14 A. I think the majority of the  
 15 comments, to be fair, relate to Duragesic, but  
 16 there are certainly issues with regard to  
 17 Nucynta. But I would agree with you that  
 18 Duragesic has a significant role in the  
 19 formulation of that opinion.  
 20 Q. Is it your opinion that Janssen  
 21 contributed to the change in the practice of  
 22 medicine with regards to pain treatment and the  
 23 concomitant expansion of both the use and abuse  
 24 of opioids by misleading promotion and

Page 581

1 marketing of Nucynta that minimized the risks  
2 and overstated the benefits of its opioid  
3 drugs?  
4 A. Yeah, I think that would be fair.  
5 Q. Okay. I thought you testified  
6 yesterday that the change in the practice of  
7 medicine had already occurred at some point in  
8 time well before Nucynta was approved.  
9 Did I mishear you?  
10 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
11 A. Maybe yes and no. I think what --  
12 I think what I said and, hopefully, is  
13 reflected in this report -- that activity in  
14 the early 2000s, late 1990s set the stage, but  
15 I believe that was continued throughout and  
16 even after, to the point where --  
17 So maybe the question is -- you  
18 know, when I use the word "change," maybe I'm  
19 not as artful as I should be, but it's the  
20 change and that continued change in that  
21 perception.  
22 So I think that there's an adding  
23 on or a perpetuation of that change. Maybe a  
24 more artful -- the change and -- perpetuation,

Page 582

1 not change, may be a more artful way of saying  
2 it.  
3 Q. So you believe that after  
4 Nucynta ER was approved in 2011, the practice  
5 of medicine with regards to pain treatment  
6 changed as a result of some type of misleading  
7 promotion or marketing of Nucynta?  
8 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
9 A. I think it contributed to the  
10 overall perception of how opioids was used, and  
11 I think that perception was improper.  
12 Q. That perception existed well before  
13 2007 -- or 2011, correct?  
14 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
15 A. Well, again, I think it's a  
16 question of degree, and I mean, it's a question  
17 of collectively, over, really, 20 years of  
18 that -- that change in perspective from, again,  
19 what we knew in 1980.  
20 I think -- it's a perpetuation of  
21 that change continued, I think is, again, the  
22 best way to say it.  
23 Q. So you think the practice of  
24 medicine with regards to pain treatment would

Page 583

1 be different than it is today if Nucynta had  
2 never been approved and marketed?  
3 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
4 A. I think the -- I think the -- I'm  
5 not arguing on its marketing -- I'm sorry. I'm  
6 not arguing on its approval --  
7 Q. But I'm just saying, assume it was  
8 never approved.  
9 MR. RAFFERTY: Excuse me. He was  
10 answering your question.  
11 Go ahead, Doctor.  
12 A. I think the -- I think the  
13 collective -- I can't quantitate it, but I  
14 think the collective perception of opioids as  
15 having less abuse potential -- stating, you  
16 know, something -- less withdrawal, less GI  
17 effects -- I think those things -- and  
18 certainly less abuse potential, less  
19 withdrawal -- I think those -- that's -- that  
20 was a collective -- collectively affected that  
21 change in medicine.  
22 Q. And you think the practice of  
23 medicine today would be different if Nucynta  
24 had not been marketed by Janssen in the ways

Page 584

1 you take issue with?  
2 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
3 Q. That's your opinion?  
4 MR. RAFFERTY: Asked and answered.  
5 A. I think it was -- I think it was a  
6 cumulative thing.  
7 Q. And you think the practice of  
8 medicine today with regards to pain management  
9 would be different if Janssen had not marketed  
10 Nucynta in the ways that you take issue with?  
11 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
12 A. I think, again, it contributed to  
13 this notion of less abuse potential, less  
14 withdrawal for strong opioids. That's what I  
15 think.  
16 Q. And you think the practice of  
17 medicine with regards to pain management would  
18 be different today if Janssen had not marketed  
19 Nucynta in the ways that you take issue with,  
20 correct?  
21 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
22 A. Sure, sure, because people  
23 obviously thought they had something, the way  
24 your company -- your client, sorry -- marketed



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 585</p> <p>1 this: this had a different withdrawal; this had          2 different tolerability; you could use opioids,          3 but because you have norepinephrine reuptake          4 implications, that you would have opioid          5 sparing.          6 I think that adds to the          7 collective -- the collective way pain was being          8 treated, yes. That marketing -- that marketing          9 has -- marketing by your company had an effect.          10 We know that.          11 Q. I want to focus just on Janssen now          12 and not any of the other manufacturers.          13 How would the practice of medicine          14 be different today if Janssen had not marketed          15 Duragesic and Nucynta in the ways you take          16 issue with?          17 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.          18 A. Oh, I think Janssen -- I think          19 the -- I can show you, just in general.          20 Q. I don't want to know what it did; I          21 want to know how the practice of medicine would          22 be different today.          23 MR. RAFFERTY: Objection. He's          24 answering your question.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 587</p> <p>1 asking me about the increase in prescriptions,          2 I think it was the misleading promotion of          3 manufacturers that contributed to the increase          4 of promotion [sic].          5 Your company specifically had          6 probably the most extensive and most          7 sophisticated system that I've seen on          8 measuring return on investment, measuring          9 return on investment on coupons, on detailing,          10 in Ohio, in Akron, in Cleveland East, in          11 Cleveland West, right.          12 Q. Okay. I --          13 A. So there was no --          14 Q. I understand --          15 MR. RAFFERTY: Hang on. He can          16 finish his question.          17 Q. I have limited time, and you're          18 jumping --          19 A. Sure. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I          20 apologize.          21 Q. You're going astray.          22 MR. RAFFERTY: You asked --          23 Q. I'm sorry, but you are going          24 astray.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 586</p> <p>1 A. So I think the practice of          2 medicine -- you go back, you know; you look at          3 how opioids were used. Back in 1990s, chronic          4 opioids -- I mean, extended-release opioids          5 were not recommended.          6 1980, that drug of choice book that          7 I showed yesterday, if you look at, for          8 example, this picture, you know, is very          9 different than this picture.          10 And what you see is this sense          11 of -- this perception without data that there          12 would be improved functionality, that this can          13 be used in a broad range of indications such as          14 back pain, in osteoarthritis, I don't think          15 would have ever happened -- I'm sorry -- that          16 would not happen to the extent it would happen          17 but for -- but for marketing.          18 Q. Do you think anything other than          19 manufacturers' misleading promotion and          20 marketing of their opioid products contributed          21 to the increase in opioid prescriptions during          22 the time period you're talking about?          23 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.          24 A. I think that the -- if you're</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 588</p> <p>1 MR. RAFFERTY: You know, you did          2 not --          3 A. Go ahead. I'm sorry.          4 MR. RAFFERTY: You asked him a very          5 open-ended question. He can answer.          6 MS. LAURENDEAU: I asked him --          7 MR. RAFFERTY: Otherwise, you can          8 withdraw the question.          9 MS. LAURENDEAU: -- if anything          10 else contributed, and then he started          11 talking about my client's marketing.          12 MR. RAFFERTY: Are you withdrawing          13 the question?          14 MS. LAURENDEAU: No --          15 MR. RAFFERTY: Well, then he's          16 going to finish his question.          17 MS. LAURENDEAU: -- I'm not          18 withdrawing the question.          19 No, he's not.          20 MR. RAFFERTY: Yes, he is.          21 MS. LAURENDEAU: You can object to          22 use of the question later if you want          23 to.          24 MR. RAFFERTY: Move to strike</p>



Page 589

1 the -- move to strike the question.  
2 MS. LAURENDEAU: Okay, great.  
3 MR. RAFFERTY: Who was ruling  
4 yesterday?  
5 BY MS. LAURENDEAU:  
6 Q. Did anything other than  
7 manufacturers' marketing of their opioid  
8 products contribute to the increase in  
9 prescriptions, or was that entirely due, in  
10 your opinion, to manufacturers' misleading  
11 promotion and marketing of their products?  
12 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
13 A. I would never want to state that --  
14 I think you used the word "anything." I think  
15 there are -- I think that the predominant, the  
16 vast, the gravamen, the impetus, the major  
17 force, the overwhelming force was the  
18 marketing.  
19 I mean, I think -- I mean, I do  
20 recognize -- and I think I say in this  
21 report that I think there were some individual  
22 doctors prior to the marketing and promotion  
23 that had beliefs that they should be -- they  
24 should be used for chronic pain, but I think

Page 590

1 they were few, they were far between, they did  
2 not get traction.  
3 You know, would they have -- would  
4 those have contributed to an increase? Maybe  
5 0.00000001 percent.  
6 So when you say "anything," I think  
7 there's always things we can talk about, but  
8 this was overwhelming. I mean, this is an --  
9 Q. You're not --  
10 A. This is an epidemic of  
11 prescriptions. Again, you asked me what -- if  
12 I'm understanding your question -- what  
13 resulted in the increase in prescriptions. The  
14 prescriptions were promotionally sensitive, and  
15 that's what drove these prescriptions.  
16 Q. And you think it's the increase in  
17 prescriptions that contributed or caused the  
18 increased use and abuse of opioids, correct?  
19 A. As Dr. Sackler said, the  
20 increase -- which I agree, and Curtis Wright  
21 has said -- the increased amount of drug in  
22 interstate commerce is going to -- put more  
23 drug in interstate commerce, you're going to  
24 have more abuse.

Page 591

1 Q. In your opinion, are there any  
2 other factors other than the increase in the  
3 amount of opioid products in interstate  
4 commerce that contributed to the expansion of  
5 the use and abuse of opioids?  
6 A. Sure.  
7 Q. What are those other factors?  
8 A. Well, I think we talked about the  
9 fact -- I mean, I don't think it's a very big  
10 percentage, if you look at the studies, but I  
11 think the fact that -- for example, we know  
12 that there are bad doctors, there are pill  
13 mills, there is -- there are criminals  
14 affecting the system.  
15 So sure, that's got to have some  
16 effect on the abuse other than the increase in  
17 the amount of products in interstate commerce  
18 that resulted from prescriptions.  
19 Q. Have you done any analysis to  
20 attempt to determine the percentage  
21 responsibility of bad doctors, pill mills, or  
22 other bad actors for the increase in the use  
23 and abuse of opioids?  
24 A. I don't have a specific analysis on

Page 592

1 that. I do have data -- I mean, you can see  
2 it -- and I've looked at specific -- some  
3 specific data on how many some -- you know,  
4 some of these high-volume docs who get  
5 prosecuted, but I have not done any analysis  
6 myself of what percentage I can attribute.  
7 But my understanding from the data  
8 that I've seen, that it's relatively small.  
9 Q. You don't intend to offer any  
10 opinions at trial on the appropriate allocation  
11 of responsibility between manufacturers'  
12 purported misleading promotion and marketing of  
13 their products versus bad doctors, pill mills,  
14 or bad actors for the use and abuse of opioids,  
15 correct?  
16 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
17 A. Specific allocations, 22 percent,  
18 5 percent, 0.2 percent? No, I would not, not  
19 at all.  
20 But I think that there should be no  
21 mistake that my opinion is that marketing drove  
22 this epidemic and the increase of prescription  
23 drugs. But I don't have a specific  
24 quantitative number for that, no.

Page 593

1 Q. Your opinion assumes that doctors  
2 were actually misled by -- your opinion in  
3 paragraph 265 of your report assumes that  
4 doctors were actually misled by Janssen's  
5 misleading marketing, correct?  
6 A. Misled? Sure. I mean, I guess  
7 that's probably correct. I'm not sure --  
8 doctors follow -- I mean, we know --  
9 I just have a little problem with  
10 maybe the question "assumes that doctors were  
11 actually misled," "actually misled."  
12 Q. Well, if they weren't misled by the  
13 promotion and marketing that minimized the  
14 risks and overstated the benefits of its opioid  
15 drugs, then that wouldn't be the cause, as you  
16 believe it is, for the expansion of the use and  
17 abuse of opioids, correct?  
18 A. Yeah, I think that's well said. I  
19 would agree that -- if you're defining "misled"  
20 like that, I would agree that doctors were  
21 misled, because we do know -- and your company  
22 has -- knows exactly, in exquisite detail, the  
23 return on investment and the promotional  
24 sensitivity of virtually all its promotional

Page 594

1 activities and measured that exquisitely and  
2 with, you know, a great deal of sophistication.  
3 And we knew those drove  
4 prescriptions, and we know those  
5 prescriptions -- I mean, a very significant  
6 number of those were done, in essence,  
7 off-label.  
8 So that was -- I mean, because they  
9 didn't -- I mean, it could not be that there  
10 were no alternatives for this vast number of  
11 prescriptions.  
12 Q. So your opinion assumes doctors  
13 were misled by Janssen's marketing that  
14 minimized the risks and overstated the benefits  
15 of Duragesic and Nucynta, correct?  
16 A. I don't think it assumes anything.  
17 I think if you look at the record, if you look  
18 at the indication, it is -- the amount of  
19 prescribing for chronic back pain and  
20 osteoarthritis and the, in fact, back -- the  
21 marketing for those clearly shows that that was  
22 off-label because it did not have -- that did  
23 not include using alternatives showing that  
24 alternatives were inadequate.

Page 595

1 Q. Is it your opinion that every  
2 off-label prescription of Duragesic or Nucynta  
3 was a result of misleading promotion and  
4 marketing by Janssen?  
5 A. No. I would never say that all.  
6 But just look at your ROI numbers, and you will  
7 see the extent and the -- in essence, the real  
8 power of your promotional activities for  
9 increasing prescribing and, you know -- this  
10 was -- I mean, you have a built-in sort of --  
11 you want to see the effect of marketing,  
12 Duragesic is probably the best example of it.  
13 Q. I understand that you've told me  
14 that. But I'm really going to ask you to  
15 try -- I'm running out of time now, and I  
16 haven't asked you about 85 pages of your  
17 95 pages of report about Duragesic and Nucynta.  
18 So I'll ask you -- we understand your views  
19 about this, but I'd ask you to just try to  
20 please focus on answering my question.  
21 MR. RAFFERTY: Just for the record,  
22 he specifically answered your question.  
23 He said, no, I would never say that at  
24 all.

Page 596

1 MS. LAURENDEAU: And then he went  
2 on and on and on.  
3 Q. You would agree that at least some  
4 doctors who prescribed Duragesic or Nucynta  
5 off-label weren't misled by Janssen's  
6 marketing, correct?  
7 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
8 A. I certainly wouldn't want to say  
9 that every single doctor. But I think that --  
10 there are always exceptions, and there are  
11 always individual doctors. But the notion to  
12 use this for chronic back pain and  
13 osteoarthritis didn't come from any other  
14 source other than your marketing.  
15 Q. You would agree that some doctors  
16 who prescribed Duragesic and Nucynta off-label  
17 were well-informed of the risks all along,  
18 correct?  
19 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
20 A. Just give me a second to answer  
21 that question.  
22 Q. What do you need to look at to  
23 answer the question, just for the record?  
24 A. I just want to see what is -- I

Page 597

1 want to see something about the label. Hold on  
2 a second.  
3 Q. I just want to know if you would  
4 agree that some doctors were well-informed of  
5 the risks of Duragesic and Nucynta all along --  
6 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
7 Q. -- when they prescribed it  
8 off-label.  
9 A. I think the extent of the -- again,  
10 I want it to be precise. I'd want to look at  
11 the certain documents.  
12 But in the spirit of time, the  
13 extent of the addiction from these compounds  
14 over the long-term, I don't think the vast  
15 majority of doctors -- the exceptionally vast  
16 majority of doctors really understood, in light  
17 of this change in American medicine that  
18 happened.  
19 So I don't think the vast majority  
20 of doctors were well-informed about the real --  
21 I mean, after these -- I mean, these campaigns  
22 that minimized collectively the abuse of these  
23 products. So, I mean, I think -- I'm not  
24 saying there's no one who's well-informed, but

Page 598

1 I think it was very small.  
2 Q. You would agree that at least some  
3 doctors were well-informed of the risks all  
4 along, correct?  
5 A. I am sure that there are a couple  
6 who resisted this notion that you could use  
7 these drugs safely in these conditions.  
8 Q. You think there are only a couple  
9 doctors who were well-informed of the risks of  
10 Duragesic and Nucynta but prescribed those  
11 products occasionally off-label for certain  
12 patients?  
13 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
14 A. I do need to find -- so I can be  
15 precise.  
16 Q. I'm just going to move on.  
17 Withdraw the question.  
18 THE WITNESS: Go off the record for  
19 a second.  
20 MR. RAFFERTY: She's moved on,  
21 Doctor.  
22 THE WITNESS: Thanks.  
23 A. I just want to be able to answer  
24 your question precisely.

Page 599

1 Q. Do you have an opinion, as you sit  
2 here today, of how many doctors who prescribed  
3 Duragesic and Nucynta -- what percentage who  
4 prescribed Duragesic or Nucynta off-label were  
5 misled by Janssen's misleading promotion or  
6 marketing?  
7 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form,  
8 asked and answered.  
9 THE WITNESS: Why don't we go off  
10 the record. I just need to find one  
11 document, and I don't want to take your  
12 time.  
13 MS. LAURENDEAU: Okay. We'll go  
14 off the record.  
15 VIDEO OPERATOR: 12:06, we are off  
16 the video record.  
17 (Recess from 12:06 p.m. until  
18 12:11 p.m.)  
19 VIDEO OPERATOR: 12:11, we are on  
20 the video record.  
21 BY MS. LAURENDEAU:  
22 Q. Dr. Kessler, do you have an answer  
23 to the pending question?  
24 A. Yes. I don't have a -- I have no

Page 600

1 opinion on a precise percentage of doctors who  
2 prescribed Nucynta were misled. But I think it  
3 was a very significant number who were affected  
4 by the minimization of the risk of abuse. I  
5 think that change in medicine had a major  
6 impact on the profession.  
7 Q. Can you name anyone, as you sit  
8 here today, who prescribed Duragesic or Nucynta  
9 who was misled by Janssen's promotion and  
10 marketing and otherwise would not have  
11 prescribed the medicine?  
12 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
13 A. Yeah, I'm -- I did not conduct, nor  
14 would I think it would be appropriate to do, an  
15 anecdotal interview. That's not -- I mean, I'm  
16 basing it on the data that I have seen.  
17 Q. You haven't spoken with anyone,  
18 whether in an anecdotal interview, in the  
19 course of your professional career, or through  
20 any formal survey or otherwise, who indicated  
21 to you that he or she prescribed Duragesic or  
22 Nucynta as a result of being misled by  
23 Janssen's marketing or promotion, correct?  
24 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.

Page 601

1 A. I wouldn't rely on the anecdotal  
2 kind of comments that are just made to me. I  
3 think that would be inappropriate.  
4 Q. And you're not aware of anyone who  
5 fits that description, as you sit here today,  
6 are you?  
7 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
8 THE WITNESS: Gerard, can I just  
9 see General 1, please.  
10 MS. LAURENDEAU: What's General 1?  
11 THE WITNESS: Just my notes,  
12 please. Just the packet of notes.  
13 MR. RAFFERTY: Can I ask a  
14 question?  
15 MS. LAURENDEAU: Sure.  
16 MR. RAFFERTY: When you say, you're  
17 not aware of anyone, you mean by name?  
18 MS. LAURENDEAU: Any. Any specific  
19 person. I know he holds the opinion  
20 that that's generally true. I want to  
21 know if he has any specific person he  
22 knows of who falls into that category.  
23 A. So let me give you a call note that  
24 provides evidence in Cuyahoga. And it ends in

Page 602

1 just 4, and everything prior is Janssen, Ohio  
2 ending in 4.  
3 Quote, Duragesic for chronic back  
4 pain and DJD, degenerative joint disease,  
5 believed was only used for cancer patient.  
6 Discussed patients on Percs and Vics and how to  
7 convert, gave core message of our Duragesic,  
8 disc. MS, Oxy. Said he would choose Duragesic  
9 over them.  
10 So that's obviously a change. I  
11 can give you the doctor's name here, but I  
12 don't think that would be fair.  
13 Q. Was that a doctor in Cuyahoga  
14 County, you said?  
15 A. In Cuyahoga County. I'm just  
16 reading from call notes.  
17 Q. What was the date of the call note?  
18 A. 4-14-1999.  
19 (Reporter interruption.)  
20 Q. And that was a discussion about  
21 chronic back pain and DJD, correct?  
22 A. Correct.  
23 Q. That was within the approved  
24 indication for Duragesic at that time, correct?

Page 603

1 A. Yeah.  
2 Q. No.  
3 A. No.  
4 Q. You think it was only approved for  
5 cancer pain?  
6 A. No.  
7 Q. What was it approved for at the  
8 date?  
9 A. You could use it in chronic back  
10 pain, but you can only use it in chronic back  
11 pain when there was no other alternative. That  
12 was the indication. Continuous, around the  
13 clock. That's the rub, ma'am.  
14 Q. How do you know that patient didn't  
15 require continuous, around the clock and hadn't  
16 had other medications fail?  
17 A. That's certainly -- you can -- we  
18 only know what we see here. Obviously, this  
19 call note says this doctor changed; that  
20 Duragesic was for chronic back pain and DJD.  
21 You're right in terms of, if this  
22 said Duragesic for chronic back pain when no  
23 other alternatives and continuous and around  
24 the clock. But if -- you know, if that was the

Page 604

1 indication that it was being promoted for, it  
2 would have said that.  
3 Q. Well, and you don't know what the  
4 doctor actually did in response to this  
5 information provided by the sales rep, do you?  
6 A. I'm limited to the fact that he  
7 says he would choose Duragesic, thought -- over  
8 Oxy, as the last sentence. So I know what he's  
9 saying. He's saying now he will choose that.  
10 I do not know, you're correct, what  
11 scripts this individual -- but I could run --  
12 I'm sure I have that in the IMS if you want to  
13 take a look.  
14 Q. You haven't spoken to that doctor,  
15 correct?  
16 A. I think that would be  
17 inappropriate. So obviously, I'm relying on  
18 the record, correct.  
19 Q. Okay. And other than this example  
20 from call notes, are you aware of any doctors  
21 who you believe -- you've given me one  
22 example -- prescribed Duragesic or Nucynta and  
23 wouldn't otherwise have prescribed it as a  
24 result of Janssen's misleading promotion and



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 605</p> <p>1 marketing?</p> <p>2 A. Well --</p> <p>3 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>4 A. You certainly have documents -- I'm</p> <p>5 happy to give you all of them and cite them --</p> <p>6 that the driving the functionality story versus</p> <p>7 Oxy, that message --</p> <p>8 Q. Rather than --</p> <p>9 MR. RAFFERTY: Objection.</p> <p>10 Q. Rather than general messages or</p> <p>11 general activities, I'm focused on specific</p> <p>12 doctors right now.</p> <p>13 Other than the one example you've</p> <p>14 given me from call notes, are you aware of any</p> <p>15 instances of any doctors who prescribed</p> <p>16 Duragesic and Nucynta and otherwise would not</p> <p>17 have were it not for Janssen's misleading</p> <p>18 promotion of the products?</p> <p>19 MR. RAFFERTY: Objection. I think</p> <p>20 it's vague, and that's the problem.</p> <p>21 It's -- you're saying "instances."</p> <p>22 A. I mean, I can tell you -- I can</p> <p>23 give you -- and the way that your client did</p> <p>24 this was in the aggregate so that there was --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 607</p> <p>1 misled by Janssen's promotion or marketing of</p> <p>2 Duragesic or Nucynta, correct?</p> <p>3 A. I think these doctors provide</p> <p>4 better evidence than an individual doctor</p> <p>5 because that's --</p> <p>6 Q. That's fine.</p> <p>7 A. Let me finish my statement.</p> <p>8 Q. We can quibble about that, but --</p> <p>9 A. They do. Because they give you</p> <p>10 exactly the return on investment from</p> <p>11 promotion -- various promotional activities.</p> <p>12 And we know what those promotional</p> <p>13 activities -- what they were for and how they</p> <p>14 were misleading.</p> <p>15 So you have the numbers in</p> <p>16 aggregate, what the effect is of your</p> <p>17 promotion, and even in Cuyahoga County and in</p> <p>18 Summit -- in cities in Cuyahoga and Summit.</p> <p>19 Q. But without talking to an</p> <p>20 individual doctor, you can't testify that any</p> <p>21 particular doctor was or wasn't misled, can</p> <p>22 you?</p> <p>23 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>24 Q. You have to assume that they were?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 606</p> <p>1 Q. What are you looking at, for the</p> <p>2 record, please?</p> <p>3 A. So I can give you a number of</p> <p>4 documents. You want to put those on the --</p> <p>5 Q. I just want you to identify what</p> <p>6 you're looking at, and then I'll decide if</p> <p>7 we're going to talk about it or not.</p> <p>8 A. Okay. One is called Duragesic</p> <p>9 E-Detailing Pilot Program. One is Key Tactics</p> <p>10 Review. One is Duragesic -- Duragesic Coupon</p> <p>11 ROI Analysis NRx and Coupon Data Through 2001.</p> <p>12 And the Ohio Regional Business Plan 2009.</p> <p>13 Q. These are documents that you're</p> <p>14 relying on for your opinion that Janssen's</p> <p>15 misleading promotion and marketing of Duragesic</p> <p>16 or Nucynta caused doctors to prescribe opioids</p> <p>17 and they otherwise would not have, correct?</p> <p>18 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>19 A. I'm relying on -- that opinion that</p> <p>20 you just stated, I'm relying on all the</p> <p>21 documents that I cite in the report, not just</p> <p>22 these, just so you understand.</p> <p>23 Q. But these documents don't provide</p> <p>24 any examples of specific doctors who have been</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 608</p> <p>1 A. No, I'm not assuming anything.</p> <p>2 What I'm relying on is your company's analysis</p> <p>3 of how doctors changed their prescribing</p> <p>4 practices based on the promotional materials</p> <p>5 that were given and the promotional sales</p> <p>6 pitches that were given that focused on</p> <p>7 functionality, et cetera, that we've discussed.</p> <p>8 Q. And it's your opinion that those</p> <p>9 doctors who prescribed Duragesic and Nucynta</p> <p>10 were misled, correct?</p> <p>11 A. Certainly, the campaigns that</p> <p>12 focused on functionality, on lower abuse that</p> <p>13 are identified in the report, those campaigns</p> <p>14 led to the misleading of doctors.</p> <p>15 Q. And in order for a doctor to be</p> <p>16 misled, they had to give more weight to</p> <p>17 Janssen's marketing than to the product</p> <p>18 labeling, correct?</p> <p>19 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>20 A. Janssen's -- Janssen's marketing</p> <p>21 was so extensive and so sophisticated that it</p> <p>22 wasn't just, quote, marketing. So it's not a</p> <p>23 question of --</p> <p>24 Q. Can you answer my question. Either</p>



Page 609

1 you agree with me or you disagree with me.  
 2 A. I will.  
 3 Janssen's -- it's not a question of  
 4 Janssen's just, quote, marketing. Janssen got  
 5 doctors and studied extensively which doctors  
 6 influenced other doctors.  
 7 So it wasn't a question of  
 8 whether -- you know, some sense of Janssen  
 9 marketing, but in sort of -- between KOLs and  
 10 KOL mapping was just exquisitely sensitive.  
 11 The range from regional advisory boards to the  
 12 speakers' bureaus, to the E-marketing to  
 13 doctors, to the alternative channels, to the  
 14 advocacy groups, to the unbranded publication  
 15 plans, you knew exactly which KOLs would  
 16 influence which doctors to prescribe, and your  
 17 client utilized those KOLs to influence.  
 18 So it's -- the sophistication of  
 19 what influenced doctors versus the label, the  
 20 label had no chance compared to the  
 21 sophistication that your company utilized to  
 22 market because you got other doctors in KOLs to  
 23 talk to those doctors and changed American  
 24 medicine.

Page 610

1 Q. Is it your opinion that these  
 2 activities you've just described made it  
 3 impossible for doctors to be aware of the risks  
 4 of opioid medicines and particularly Duragesic  
 5 and Nucynta in deciding whether to prescribe  
 6 them?  
 7 A. You infiltrated the medical  
 8 profession in such a way that it was very hard.  
 9 You got other doctors to talk -- the most  
 10 influential, the ones that you said would score  
 11 five or six on your KOL mappings. The most  
 12 influential doctors you got to talk to other  
 13 doctors to talk about things that changed,  
 14 again, the practice in regard to opioids. So  
 15 it became -- it was overwhelming in nature and  
 16 highly sophisticated.  
 17 Q. Did these activities make it  
 18 impossible for well-informed doctors to  
 19 understand the benefits and risks and make  
 20 appropriate prescribing decisions regarding  
 21 Duragesic and Nucynta for their patients?  
 22 A. Made it impossible. I would never  
 23 say anything made it impossible. That would  
 24 be -- but do not -- do not underestimate the

Page 611

1 extent to which you infiltrated American  
 2 medical practice.  
 3 Q. Okay. In terms of -- you have some  
 4 opinions in your report about potential  
 5 direct-to-consumer advertising for Duragesic,  
 6 starting at paragraph 286.  
 7 Do you recall that?  
 8 A. I do.  
 9 Q. Okay. Did Janssen ever undertake a  
 10 direct-to-consumer marketing campaign for  
 11 Duragesic?  
 12 A. It decided not to, after it --  
 13 well, it decided not to do DTC broadcasts.  
 14 Let's put it that way.  
 15 Q. And it's true that after several  
 16 meetings with FDA, Janssen listened to FDA's  
 17 concerns and did not undertake a  
 18 direct-to-consumer advertising campaign for  
 19 Duragesic, even though FDA didn't prohibit it  
 20 from doing so, correct?  
 21 A. Well, FDA was bound by the First  
 22 Amendment. So, you know, that's -- make no  
 23 mistake that that's what the issue is here.  
 24 Just so we understand, that's DTC broadcasts.

Page 612

1 There certainly --  
 2 Hold on one second. Let me just  
 3 check one --  
 4 Q. It's okay. I'll move on. I  
 5 understand your question. You're looking for  
 6 something to potentially clarify.  
 7 In the context of discussions with  
 8 FDA, Janssen informed -- if you look at  
 9 paragraph 287 of your report, Janssen informed  
 10 FDA that it was looking to market Duragesic  
 11 to back pain and arthritis sufferers, correct?  
 12 A. I apologize. I just have to get my  
 13 report. Just give me a second.  
 14 Q. In the context of --  
 15 A. What paragraph, please?  
 16 MR. RAFFERTY: 287.  
 17 Q. Paragraph 287.  
 18 A. Thank you very much. I'm sorry.  
 19 Q. In the context of discussions with  
 20 FDA about potential direct-to-consumer  
 21 advertising of Duragesic, Janssen informed the  
 22 FDA it was looking to market Duragesic to back  
 23 pain and arthritis sufferers, correct?  
 24 A. I'm sorry. Market Duragesic to

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 613</p> <p>1 back pain and arthritis sufferers as  2 undertreated. Is that what you're reading  3 there?  4 Q. I'm not reading it; I'm summarizing  5 it.  6 A. Let me just read it, then.  7 Q. Did you answer --  8 A. I'm just not done. I apologize.  9 I'm a slow reader. I apologize.  10 THE WITNESS: Can I get the actual  11 document on 287, Gerard, please.  12 Q. Let me just talk about what you've  13 written about it here.  14 A. Sure.  15 Q. So you reviewed the document, and  16 you wrote a summary paragraph in your report,  17 correct?  18 A. Correct.  19 Q. And you've described it as saying,  20 Janssen's representative clarified that  21 Janssen's, quote, market research had  22 identified back pain and arthritis sufferers as  23 undertreated and potentially appropriate  24 candidates for Duragesic, correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 615</p> <p>1 pertaining to DTC, Janssen informed FDA one of  2 the things it wanted to advertise to consumers  3 was pertaining to use of Duragesic for  4 arthritis pain and back pain, correct?  5 A. Correct.  6 Q. And FDA didn't say, no, you can't  7 do that, did it? FDA said, this is fine, but  8 the message needs to be clear that the drug is  9 for severe pain, not, quote, your everyday back  10 pain. That's what FDA said, right?  11 A. That's what's said in this memo.  12 What FDA -- obviously, what Nancy Ostrove is  13 bound by the label, so you can't take this  14 as --  15 Q. I'm just talking about what FDA  16 said.  17 A. We can certainly say in the context  18 of discussing whether you should do DTC, Nancy  19 Ostrove was -- her recollection was that you  20 would target cancer pain, right?  21 It's interesting because that was  22 exactly my recollection at the agency, and that  23 was my sense of what Duragesic was for, that  24 there may be some patients, but they would be</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 614</p> <p>1 A. That's exactly what the document  2 says.  3 Q. And DDMAC's representative  4 responded to Janssen and said, quote, this was  5 fine, but the message needs to be clearer that  6 the drug is for severe pain, not your everyday  7 back pain, correct?  8 A. That's exactly what that says.  9 Q. And so Janssen informed FDA it was  10 looking to market Duragesic to back pain and  11 arthritis sufferers, correct?  12 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  13 A. At what point in time are you  14 talking about?  15 Q. I'm talking about in connection  16 with this -- discussions in May of 2000 about  17 Janssen's direct-to-consumer advertising plan  18 for Duragesic.  19 A. Right. So again, this is in  20 context to DTC, but obviously, what you  21 intended as part of your -- your NDA. This is  22 just one conversation that is going on in the  23 context of broadcast.  24 Q. Right. And so in the discussions</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 616</p> <p>1 few. And this again, this is the rub.  2 You wanted to market for chronic  3 back pain and arthritis.  4 And FDA -- I said it, and Nancy  5 Ostrove is saying, be careful here. This is  6 not -- this has to meet those indications in  7 essence on the label, and she's using shorthand  8 and saying, you know, this is not your everyday  9 back pain. This better be continuous. This  10 better be continuous; this better be when -- in  11 essence, when there's no other alternatives.  12 Q. Did the FDA ever send Janssen a  13 warning letter or untitled letter for marketing  14 Duragesic for non-cancer pain?  15 A. It sent other letters. I don't  16 believe -- again, the answer is no, because  17 that's not what the label says. That's not  18 what the indication -- it couldn't send a  19 label [sic].  20 Q. Right. So FDA wouldn't send an  21 untitled letter, a warning letter, or take  22 enforcement action against Janssen for  23 marketing Duragesic for non-cancer pain because  24 the label permitted it to do so, right?</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 617</p> <p>1 A. No. I mean, it would have sent a  2 warning letter, right, if it knew that you were  3 prescribing this -- if you were marketing this  4 for non-continuous, non-around-the-clock,  5 non-cases where other alternatives were not  6 tried first. I mean, unless that is prominent  7 in your promotion, there should have been a  8 warning letter. That's what it was indicated.  9 That was the line that I tried to  10 walk. I tried to give room outside of cancer,  11 right. But it had to be where there were -- no  12 other alternatives would work.  13 Q. You knew even when you were  14 Commissioner this was a potential issue,  15 correct, and a fine line to walk?  16 A. I had no idea you would get into a  17 competitive war with Purdue and open this up to  18 chronic back pain and arthritis and not the  19 most severe, limited cases.  20 Q. Okay. I'm going to -- I have  21 limited time left, so I'm going to ask you a  22 few questions about Nucynta.  23 A. Let me just get some of this out in  24 front of me. Just give me one second.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 619</p> <p>1 would not get reviewed.  2 FDA, in certain periods of time,  3 certainly, you know, had a handful of people,  4 maybe four or five, I think the GAO report  5 cited. It would be impossible for FDA to  6 review everything that was -- FDA could not --  7 I mean, there was a very small fraction that  8 FDA would review of submitted materials. That  9 differs a little on launch.  10 Q. Do you know -- you don't know, as  11 you sit here today, whether FDA actually  12 reviewed Janssen's promotional materials for  13 Nucynta, correct?  14 A. I can see what's in -- in the -- in  15 the record. I -- top of mind, I don't recall  16 at this moment.  17 Q. And FDA's never expressed concern  18 with Janssen's marketing materials for Nucynta,  19 has it?  20 A. So there's a 2011 letter, I  21 believe, if my memory serves me right, that I  22 would need to get in front of me.  23 Q. That letter pertains to statements  24 made by -- at a conference by one sales rep,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 618</p> <p>1 Q. FDA was aware, even before Nucynta  2 was approved, about the growing abuse crisis,  3 correct?  4 A. I'm sorry, are you saying FDA?  5 Q. Yes.  6 A. I think that's fair, of course.  7 Q. And FDA was concerned about  8 potential for abuse with Nucynta before it was  9 approved, correct?  10 A. Absolutely.  11 Q. Are you aware that Janssen  12 submitted all of its promotional materials for  13 Nucynta to DDMAC or OPDP?  14 A. I'm not going to take issue with  15 it. The only thing I would say that I -- the  16 record doesn't reflect that that's -- it  17 doesn't mean that FDA reviewed it.  18 Q. Okay. Is it your opinion that  19 Janssen -- or that FDA may not have reviewed  20 all of Janssen's promotional materials for  21 Nucynta, even though Janssen provided them?  22 A. That's usually the practice. And  23 in the vast majority of promotional materials  24 that get submitted, certainly after launch,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 620</p> <p>1 correct?  2 A. You need to show me the letter, but  3 I will take your stipulation, in the spirit of  4 time. The letter says what the letter says.  5 Q. FDA never issued a warning letter  6 related to Nucynta marketing materials, did it?  7 A. It was only that one letter, ma'am.  8 Q. And that was an untitled letter,  9 correct?  10 A. Again, I don't have it, but I think  11 you're right.  12 Q. Okay. I'm going to ask you -- I  13 guess I'm going to jump back to a few of the  14 letters you talk about from FDA to Janssen  15 regarding Duragesic.  16 THE WITNESS: Gerard, can I get my  17 notebook that's called DDMAC Janssen,  18 please.  19 Q. So starting at -- I believe it's  20 paragraph 301 of your report, you talk about  21 warning letters that the FDA issued to Janssen  22 regarding Duragesic.  23 A. Hold on one second, please.  24 Paragraph 301.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 621</p> <p>1 Q. 301 talks about a September 2004 2 warning letter to Janssen regarding a file 3 card, correct? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And paragraph 304 talks about a 6 March 5th, 1998 DDMAC warning letter to Janssen 7 regarding promotional posters for Duragesic, 8 correct? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. That letter was actually an 11 untitled letter, wasn't it? 12 A. Did I make a mistake on the March 13 5th letter, are you saying? 14 Q. I believe you did. 15 A. Okay. Then I'll take your 16 correction on that 19 -- the letter says what 17 it is. I take -- I'll take notice on it. 18 Q. And in paragraph 305, you reference 19 a March 30th, 2000- -- 20 A. Let me just put a footnote. 19 -- 21 yeah, let me clarify the answer to that 22 question. As I said earlier, the issue back at 23 that time, and I have to refresh my memory, 24 don't take the title of the letter as -- at</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 623</p> <p>1 some questions about the 2004 warning letter. 2 I guess before I do that, can you 3 look at paragraph 306 where you're offering 4 some opinions about call notes of Janssen sales 5 reps? 6 A. What are we on, 304? 7 Q. 306. 8 A. 306. Thanks, ma'am. 9 THE WITNESS: Can I get my book on 10 306, please. 11 Q. So in paragraph 306, you state that 12 the call notes of Janssen's sales 13 representatives show that into 2004, they were 14 frequently promoting Duragesic to prescribers 15 for lower back pain and arthritis, correct? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And for that, footnote 625, you 18 cite 11 calls in 1998, four calls in 1999, one 19 call in 2003, and 11 calls in 2004, correct? 20 A. That's exactly what I say. And I 21 also say, see also schedule 11. 22 Q. And so you cite specifically to 27 23 calls, correct? 24 A. I had to add them up. I've got to</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 622</p> <p>1 different points in FDA's history, we titled 2 these things -- I certainly titled this 3 differently. 4 If you go to the last page on page 5 3 of this 1998 letter, it says, Janssen should 6 immediately suspend all promotional activities, 7 and Janssen should submit a written response on 8 or before March 20th. 9 The general rule in compliance and 10 the general rule in the industry, when you are 11 being -- you should -- and gives you a date to 12 do this, that -- I'm not sure FDA in 1998 made 13 a distinction, but I think it's fair to call 14 this in -- I use a little W in paragraph 304, 15 and I would stand by that, by the nature of 16 this letter and the way it's written. 17 We just went back and forth, 18 although we had warning letters, we had 19 different title letters and different points in 20 time had different policies. 21 Q. Okay. 22 A. Clearly it was a warning letter, a 23 little W, warning letter. 24 Q. Okay. The -- I'm going to ask you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 624</p> <p>1 look how many are in the schedule. I have 2 not -- I mean, I can do that now, but I don't 3 want to take the time. 4 Q. And these examples are where you 5 say, Frequently promoting Duragesic to 6 prescribers for lower back pain and arthritis, 7 these examples you cite are out of how many 8 calls did Janssen sales reps make to potential 9 Duragesic prescribers during this at least 10 six-year period that's encompassed by your 11 review? 12 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form. 13 A. I'd have to go check that. I can 14 go back and check the number of call notes that 15 I had access to. 16 Q. And you note that some of these 17 calls indicate that sales representatives were 18 also citing to the Milligan and Simpson studies 19 referenced in the sales bulletins noted above 20 in promoting Duragesic for lower back pain, 21 correct? 22 A. Correct. 23 Q. And for that you cite one example, 24 correct?</p>



Page 625

1 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to form.  
2 A. That's what the report states.  
3 Q. Okay. Are you aware --  
4 A. I don't think there's any question,  
5 right. I think you look at the totality of  
6 evidence here, your client was certainly  
7 promoting this for chronic back pain. I mean,  
8 the ads themselves show that.  
9 Q. And that was consistent with the  
10 indication, correct?  
11 A. No, of course not.  
12 Q. Okay.  
13 A. Chronic back pain, either take  
14 Nancy Ostrove or take my -- when there's no  
15 other alternative therapy, when it's severe and  
16 around the clock, the whole thing was not to do  
17 this -- I mean, not to open the door. That was  
18 the change.  
19 Q. Okay.  
20 (Exhibit Kessler-24 marked for  
21 identification and attached to the  
22 transcript.)  
23 BY MS. LAURENDEAU:  
24 Q. I'm going to hand you what I'm

Page 626

1 marking as Exhibit 24.  
2 A. Thanks.  
3 MR. RAFFERTY: What number is this?  
4 MS. LAURENDEAU: 24.  
5 MR. RAFFERTY: Thank you.  
6 A. This is the -- this is not the  
7 200- -- I'm sorry, I have 1998 here; is that  
8 correct?  
9 Q. I gave you the wrong one then,  
10 sorry.  
11 A. I'm sorry if I -- I have 200- --  
12 Q. No, I gave you the wrong one. Let  
13 me switch that.  
14 A. Okay, thanks.  
15 Q. Sorry about that. Here's 2004,  
16 Dr. Kessler.  
17 A. Thank you so much, ma'am.  
18 Q. Okay. So this letter on page 3 is  
19 talking about a file card, and it's --  
20 A. Do you want me to just --  
21 THE WITNESS: Parvin, can you just  
22 pull up the file card out of here -- or  
23 somebody just pull up the -- Lesi -- I'm  
24 sorry, I apologize -- just pull up the

Page 627

1 file card so I have that at the same  
2 time.  
3 MR. RAFFERTY: What page are you  
4 on?  
5 MS. LAURENDEAU: Page 3.  
6 Q. Under Conclusions and requested  
7 actions, the letter states, The file card makes  
8 false or misleading safety claims or  
9 unsubstantiated effectiveness claims for  
10 Duragesic, correct?  
11 A. I just want to -- yes, that's what  
12 it says.  
13 Q. Okay. And isn't it true that false  
14 and misleading is used by the FDA to mean  
15 there's no substantial evidence or substantial  
16 clinical experience to support the claim?  
17 A. False or misleading can mean a  
18 number of things.  
19 Q. And FDA uses false or misleading to  
20 mean there's no substantial evidence or  
21 substantial clinical experience to support the  
22 claim, correct?  
23 A. No. It's more complicated than  
24 that. False or misleading could be the

Page 628

1 admission of certain facts. It was the net  
2 impression we talked a little about yesterday.  
3 So it's more -- substantial evidence is  
4 certainly a part, but I wouldn't want to say  
5 that false and misleading equals substantial  
6 evidence when it's used.  
7 I mean, if you don't give a fair  
8 balance, for example, that could be -- there  
9 are whole things that go into what's misleading  
10 and omissions, and it's defined in the regs.  
11 Q. Okay. As it relates to the safety  
12 claims made in the file card, FDA isn't saying  
13 here that Janssen provided no evidence to  
14 support the safety claims in the file card.  
15 It's saying that it shouldn't have relied on  
16 the DAWN data to support the claims, correct?  
17 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
18 A. Hold on one second. Just let me  
19 see. You're reading that in the -- hold on one  
20 second.  
21 Q. I'm not reading from the document;  
22 I'm summarizing the issue. If you don't  
23 remember, that's fine.  
24 A. No, no, no, I remember this. I



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 629</p> <p>1 just don't remember every single sentence.  2 Just give me one second.  3 This is not just about DAWN data.  4 This is also about claims about functionality,  5 and your company was fully aware that it did  6 not have appropriate data and evidence with  7 regard to functionality. I think that's also  8 in this letter.  9 Q. Okay. If you go through the  10 letter, each of the claims that FDA takes issue  11 with, it says, we're not aware of substantial  12 evidence or substantial clinical experience to  13 support this claim.  14 A. Certainly that's -- with regard to  15 functionality, your company didn't have that  16 evidence. That's correct.  17 Q. Okay. As it relates to the safety  18 claims, Janssen relied on DAWN data, correct?  19 A. Well, I -- sometimes these  20 effectiveness claims are safety claims. But  21 depending on what -- how you're characterizing  22 it, it certainly dealt with DAWN data and the  23 issue of lower reported rates of abuse. That's  24 what it's relying on for that section.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 631</p> <p>1 further action with respect to the claims in  2 the 2004 warning letter, did it?  3 A. I believe that's correct, after the  4 corrective action was taken.  5 Q. FDA didn't bring any type of  6 enforcement action against Janssen, did it?  7 A. It did not.  8 MS. LAURENDEAU: Okay. I am  9 unfortunately out of time, so out of  10 respect to my co-defendants and to give  11 them time with you, I obviously, like  12 those who came before me and those who  13 will come after me, would just like to  14 note that I have much, much more that I  15 would like to do with you, and  16 particularly given my conversation with  17 Mr. Rafferty on one of the breaks about  18 testimony you may give regarding  19 Noramco, which essentially he just said  20 you're going to testify to what -- or  21 potentially testify to what you told me,  22 which I understand you view as facts, we  23 view as opinions, and we view as facts  24 and opinions or alleged facts and</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 630</p> <p>1 Q. Well, FDA broke down this warning  2 letter into false or misleading safety claims  3 and unsubstantiated effectiveness claims,  4 correct?  5 A. But it did not break that down in  6 the conclusions and requested actions that you  7 read me. It's using false -- it says, False or  8 misleading safety claims and unsubstantiated  9 effectiveness claims. So again, depending on  10 where you think that false or misleading  11 modifies, it could be both.  12 Q. Have you reviewed Janssen's  13 response to the 2004 warning letter regarding  14 Duragesic?  15 A. I may have seen it. I tend to try  16 to do that. But I don't have it -- I don't  17 recall, sitting here.  18 Q. Do you recall that Janssen agreed  19 to remove the file card from its circulation?  20 A. I believe that's correct.  21 Q. And Janssen agreed to issue a  22 correction letter?  23 A. I'm fully aware of that.  24 Q. Okay. And FDA didn't take any</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 632</p> <p>1 opinions that were not in your report  2 and we weren't on fair notice that you  3 were intending to testify as to those  4 subjects.  5 So we reserve all rights, including  6 the right to ask for the opportunity to  7 continue with the fun and depose you  8 again on another date prior to trial.  9 THE WITNESS: Let me say  10 something --  11 MR. RAFFERTY: And to just --  12 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Counselor.  13 I'm sorry.  14 MS. LAURENDEAU: Thank you.  15 MR. RAFFERTY: Yeah. And just for  16 the record, obviously, we disagree with  17 the assessment in terms of the time and,  18 in terms of the assessment, in terms of  19 the issue regarding the super poppy.  20 I think -- it was disclosed, we  21 believe it's facts, and we'll deal with  22 it later, I guess.  23 MS. LAURENDEAU: Thank you,  24 Dr. Kessler.</p>

Page 633

1 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Counselor.  
2 May I take a break? Actually, we  
3 may take a bigger break, right?  
4 VIDEO OPERATOR: 12:49, we're off  
5 the video record.  
6 (Recess from 12:49 p.m. until  
7 1:41 p.m.)  
8 VIDEO OPERATOR: 1:41, we are on  
9 the video record.  
10 EXAMINATION  
11 BY MR. GALLAGHER:  
12 Q. Dr. Kessler, good afternoon. My  
13 name is Richard Gallagher, from Ropes & Gray,  
14 counsel for Mallinckrodt.  
15 A. Good afternoon, Mr. Gallagher.  
16 Q. Are there any opinions relating to  
17 Mallinckrodt that are not set forth in your  
18 report about which you intend to testify at  
19 trial?  
20 A. No, I don't think so. I think all  
21 my opinions are -- well, either in my report  
22 or -- if we stop -- if you want to stop now, I  
23 would say the answer is, my report.  
24 If you ask me questions, I may have

Page 634

1 opinions, obviously, to your questions that you  
2 ask. So -- but we can discuss those.  
3 But again, it's anything that I --  
4 in my report or to which I testify with you  
5 this afternoon, sir.  
6 Q. Okay. So sitting here right now, I  
7 can be confident that what you've written in  
8 your report captures what you intend to testify  
9 about at trial with regard to Mallinckrodt; is  
10 that correct?  
11 A. Yeah. I mean, I think the report  
12 aims to do the four corners, but there's a lot  
13 of material that we may end up talking about.  
14 I think there is -- again, I think there is --  
15 it doesn't change my opinions.  
16 I mean, there's one point that I  
17 think is a little factual, but it depends  
18 whether you ask me, and I'll be happy to tell  
19 you about it. Your call. But it's not -- I'm  
20 not going to give a different opinion.  
21 But documents say certain things,  
22 and they're on -- they're on my reliance list,  
23 to the extent to which you want me to point  
24 them out. They may not be fully stated in the

Page 635

1 report.  
2 Q. Do you recall the two branded  
3 products from Mallinckrodt that are the subject  
4 of your report?  
5 A. Exalgo and Xartemis? I mean, I've  
6 never pronounced it correctly. I apologize.  
7 Q. I may not have either.  
8 A. Yeah. So we're both -- we're both  
9 in the same boat.  
10 Q. Sitting here right now, do you  
11 intend to render opinions at trial on brands  
12 other than those two from Mallinckrodt?  
13 A. No. Well, see, you use the word  
14 "brands." I think that there is the issue of  
15 generic oxycodone that I do think is referenced  
16 within the scope of my report. I think, just  
17 to -- that's certainly not in the sections on  
18 Exalgo and Xartemis --  
19 How are we going to refer to it?  
20 Q. Xartemis?  
21 A. Yeah, that's fine. Thanks.  
22 So they're not Exalgo and Xartemis,  
23 but there is a section of the report -- to the  
24 extent the collective defendants engaged in

Page 636

1 class-wide opioid promotion, sort of unbranded  
2 promotion, that had an effect not only on the  
3 brands that we -- Exalgo and Xartemis, but also  
4 had an effect on generic oxycodone.  
5 So to the extent that in sales,  
6 that affected generic oxycodone, that's in the  
7 report.  
8 Q. Is there a section of your report  
9 that describes this phenomenon?  
10 A. Yes, there is. It's discussed  
11 pretty extensively in the report that much of  
12 the unbranded advertise -- sorry -- the  
13 unbranded promotion that took place was about  
14 opioids, less abuse, pseudoaddiction. Much of  
15 that -- that sort of rose the water level, if  
16 you would, for the whole class.  
17 So that rising the water level  
18 affected not only the name brands but obviously  
19 the generics, and your client was a very  
20 significant generic manufacturer.  
21 Q. Why don't we go to page 20 of your  
22 report.  
23 A. Yes, sir.  
24 Q. Do you see where there's a heading

Page 637

1 that says, Promotional information needs to be  
2 evaluated by the totality of the impression it  
3 creates?  
4 A. Exactly.  
5 Q. And you see there's a citation to  
6 the FDA's industry guidance?  
7 A. Correct.  
8 Q. Is that the standard you applied to  
9 come to a conclusion as to whether promotional  
10 materials were misleading or not?  
11 A. That's one of the factors that is  
12 used in the evaluation. This is how you  
13 evaluate risk communication specifically in  
14 promotional materials.  
15 But there are other aspects, such  
16 as overstatement of efficacy, understatement --  
17 so there are other -- there are other aspects  
18 and standards that are also set out in this  
19 section that --  
20 But when it comes to risk  
21 communication, I think that would be fair.  
22 Q. Would it be risk communication to  
23 doctors?  
24 A. Depends what the promotion is aimed

Page 638

1 at, I think would be a fairer statement, sir.  
2 Q. Before the break, you talked about  
3 the collective impression of doctors and gave  
4 testimony about that. Do you recall?  
5 A. Yes.  
6 Q. You've given a lot of testimony  
7 about, in your opinion, promotional activities  
8 that you believe were misleading.  
9 Who do you believe that those  
10 activities or statements misled? Is it  
11 primarily the doctor community?  
12 A. That's a good question. Let me  
13 think for a second, if I may.  
14 As it relates to prescribing  
15 behavior and that change in prescribing  
16 behavior, I think it is -- it's doctors, it  
17 would be nurse practitioners, it would be those  
18 who had prescribing, you know, responsibility.  
19 But I think it changes. I think  
20 it's a little broader. I think it would be  
21 health professionals, I mean, who were -- who  
22 receive promotional messages. So it would be  
23 the target audiences of those promotional  
24 messages.

Page 639

1 Q. So when you talked about collective  
2 impression that was made by promotional  
3 activities, you were talking about a category  
4 broader than doctors; is that fair?  
5 A. Well, they certainly -- yes. I  
6 think it's fair to say the promotional messages  
7 you see in the campaigns affected pharmacists,  
8 nurse practitioners, managed -- you know, a  
9 whole range of individuals who are health --  
10 who touch the health care system. I think you  
11 see various campaigns directed against  
12 different professionals.  
13 Q. Are the professionals that matter  
14 in terms of prescriptions the professionals  
15 that write prescriptions?  
16 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
17 A. Primarily, yes. As I said  
18 yesterday, I'm not getting into -- I'm not  
19 going to testify about pharmacists, but you  
20 certainly --  
21 You know, just answering your  
22 question fully, the pharmacists certainly  
23 matter when it's -- when we're talking in terms  
24 of prescriptions, because they're the ones

Page 640

1 that -- they're professionals who fill those  
2 prescriptions. So they matter, sir.  
3 Q. The heading says that, Promotional  
4 information needs to be evaluated by the  
5 totality of the impression it creates.  
6 Do you see that?  
7 A. Yes.  
8 Q. What does that mean, "the totality  
9 of the impression"?  
10 A. So what FDA -- the old DDMAC, you  
11 know, the regulations and -- is that you  
12 can't -- if you have a number of different  
13 components of information, for example, on a  
14 sheet, you have to look at the graphics, you  
15 would have to look at the audio, you would have  
16 to look at the words.  
17 If I say, you know, This drug, you  
18 know, causes leukemia, and somebody's walking  
19 on the beach and the ad -- and the sound is the  
20 music and everything, you just have to look at  
21 all those -- you should look at all those  
22 factors that are absorbed by the -- you know,  
23 the person to whom that promotion is aimed at.  
24 Q. Would you also consider the label

Page 641

1 or materials outside of the promotion being  
2 examined?

3 A. Say that again. I'm sorry.

4 Q. Would you also -- in doing this  
5 assessment of the totality of the impression,  
6 would you look at the label and consider the  
7 information conveyed by that?

8 A. Generally, in DDMAC, you know, you  
9 would do this by the -- I mean, I think you  
10 would probably consider it, but obviously, a  
11 6-point font on the last page is not going to  
12 be considered in the impression that the first  
13 six pages of a sales aid in 40-point font and  
14 color would have.

15 You know, so generally, when one is  
16 talking about the material, it's per -- it's  
17 per -- what's the best way -- it's per -- per  
18 impression, right.

19 So it's the impression of the piece  
20 that conveys, and it's usually the aid itself,  
21 but I wouldn't want to exclude the label, if  
22 it's attached.

23 Q. You said before the break that you  
24 don't believe that the vast majority of doctors

Page 642

1 were well-informed of the risks in addition to  
2 the benefits.

3 Do you remember that testimony?

4 A. I remember something generally.

5 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.

6 A. I don't remember the exact  
7 testimony.

8 Q. You testified, I'll represent to  
9 you, that you don't believe that the vast  
10 majority of doctors were well informed of the  
11 risk in relation to the benefits of certain of  
12 certain products.

13 Do you believe that was the case  
14 for the two Mallinckrodt products that you've  
15 given opinions about?

16 A. So we can take them separately. I  
17 think there were misleading characteristics  
18 of -- that I point out and that were, you know,  
19 again, part of this, you know, less peaks,  
20 smoother, less -- and what that conveyed with  
21 regard to lower abuse potential.

22 So were they really informed of the  
23 risk? So that would diminish their information  
24 of the risks.

Page 643

1 Q. When you say "they," who are you  
2 talking about?

3 A. No, you had -- the question was,  
4 that I'm reading, do you believe that the vast  
5 majority of doctors are really informed of the  
6 risk of the product really informed of the risk  
7 of the product?

8 Q. So when you --

9 A. So I'm talking about -- I'm  
10 sorry -- about doctors, sir. So it would be  
11 who would be --

12 For example -- I mean, in the  
13 paragraphs, I point out that certain graphs  
14 give an impression about peaks and troughs, and  
15 that sort of implies that it's safer, and that  
16 means that you're not fully informed.

17 Q. So you personally believe that  
18 doctors weren't well-informed of the risks from  
19 the Mallinckrodt products?

20 A. I think that the standard -- no,  
21 the way I would say it is, there are certain  
22 requirements that the information needs not --  
23 it's important it not convey misleading  
24 information because we know that --

Page 644

1 The reason we have that sort of  
2 requirement is because that -- I mean, it's  
3 sort of given that if you're misleading in the  
4 ads, doctors are not well-informed.

5 I don't have a survey on  
6 particularly -- on each point, but I can tell  
7 you that's the reason why the standard is what  
8 the standard is.

9 Q. Why don't you have a survey on each  
10 point?

11 A. Well, because I'm sort of limited  
12 to the record.

13 And there are surveys, and in  
14 certain manufacturers, I can tell you exactly  
15 doctors' perceptions, I can tell you what the  
16 return on investment, I can tell you what the  
17 effect of this promotional campaign or this  
18 promotional element is on the number of  
19 prescriptions. I can even do that to a certain  
20 city.

21 But it depends on what the record  
22 has, sir.

23 Q. What surveys have you undertaken  
24 with regard to doctors' impressions of



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 645</p> <p>1 Mallinckrodt products?</p> <p>2 A. I restricted this report to the</p> <p>3 record. I've not gone outside of the record.</p> <p>4 I was not asked to do that, and I've not done</p> <p>5 that.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you have any objective evidence</p> <p>7 of what doctors believed about Mallinckrodt's</p> <p>8 products?</p> <p>9 A. Sir, let me just -- let me just</p> <p>10 refresh. So there are -- for example, you</p> <p>11 have --</p> <p>12 With regard to Mallinckrodt and</p> <p>13 Exalgo specifically, I can tell you what the</p> <p>14 message recall was at a certain -- at certain</p> <p>15 points in times based on, you know, certain</p> <p>16 data.</p> <p>17 So there are those -- you know, the</p> <p>18 unaided message recall, whether there was a</p> <p>19 recall that there was less abuse, misuse,</p> <p>20 overdose potential.</p> <p>21 There is some information about</p> <p>22 what the doctors' recall was after -- sorry --</p> <p>23 after promotion.</p> <p>24 Q. So that's the evidence that you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 647</p> <p>1 Q. And those collective recalls are</p> <p>2 all you have on that point; is that correct?</p> <p>3 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>4 A. I'd want to go back to review my</p> <p>5 report. I mean, any information I have is in</p> <p>6 either my report or in the reliance list.</p> <p>7 Q. Did you become aware of a survey of</p> <p>8 Ohio physicians on opioid prescribing behaviors</p> <p>9 in connection with your work on this matter?</p> <p>10 A. I've become -- I'm not sure. Top</p> <p>11 of my head, I just don't have a memory right</p> <p>12 now. I've seen certain documents, but I'm not</p> <p>13 sure I've seen what you're referring to.</p> <p>14 Q. When you began work on this matter,</p> <p>15 did you ask to receive all information which</p> <p>16 would provide information about how doctors</p> <p>17 perceived risks from Mallinckrodt's products?</p> <p>18 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>19 A. No, I didn't ask specifically that.</p> <p>20 I didn't want to be fed information. I</p> <p>21 insisted that the entire database be given to</p> <p>22 me so -- unencumbered. I may at certain times</p> <p>23 have asked for certain things, but I searched</p> <p>24 the database.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 646</p> <p>1 have about the collective impression of doctors</p> <p>2 about Mallinckrodt products?</p> <p>3 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>4 A. I mean, that is what you have, both</p> <p>5 the strategy documents and what the message</p> <p>6 development is and what the recall is. I mean,</p> <p>7 that's among what I have.</p> <p>8 But if you want to measure it, you</p> <p>9 would measure it by recall, and that's what I</p> <p>10 have, and I'm limited to what the company has.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you have any objective</p> <p>12 information about doctors' collective</p> <p>13 impressions of the risks that would arise for</p> <p>14 Mallinckrodt's products?</p> <p>15 A. Only to the extent that in those</p> <p>16 recall documents, those message recall</p> <p>17 documents -- minimal, less abuse -- a certain</p> <p>18 percentage had that impression -- that recall.</p> <p>19 What was the main message of the --</p> <p>20 and, again, I'm going to apologize -- is it</p> <p>21 Covidian [ph] or Covidan [ph] -- of that sales</p> <p>22 representative conveyed about Exalgo.</p> <p>23 So we know what their impression</p> <p>24 was from those message recalls.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 648</p> <p>1 Q. Did you search the database for</p> <p>2 survey information about doctors' mental</p> <p>3 impressions?</p> <p>4 A. I'm not sure I put those mental</p> <p>5 impressions in. I may have used recall</p> <p>6 messages, other things. Those kinds of surveys</p> <p>7 I may have either asked for, but I didn't</p> <p>8 use -- I don't believe I would have used the</p> <p>9 word "mental impression." It's not something</p> <p>10 that -- it was not the lingo of the recall</p> <p>11 surveys that I'm used to seeing in the</p> <p>12 industry.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you have any expertise in</p> <p>14 analyzing how consumers will assess and</p> <p>15 interpret information that's disclosed to them?</p> <p>16 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>17 A. Yes. I mean, I have been -- you</p> <p>18 know, I had to make the hard call sometimes,</p> <p>19 and not the only one, but does FDA bring an</p> <p>20 enforcement action whether something is false</p> <p>21 or misleading, and, you know, what the evidence</p> <p>22 one needs if one is going to do a misbranding</p> <p>23 action.</p> <p>24 I was the guy who seized orange</p>



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 649</p> <p>1 juice because it was fresh, right. So I mean,  2 I had to understand exactly that question of  3 how it was perceived.  4 So I mean, I've both taken a  5 marketing course, you know, in business school  6 as well as had to do it on the job.  7 Q. So you made enforcement decisions  8 at FDA relating to where you had to make  9 judgments about perception of consumers in the  10 market. Is that fair to say?  11 A. I think -- I mean, I don't want to  12 say that I did this alone. I certainly did it  13 with my colleagues at the agency. But at the  14 end of the day, they go, Kessler, what are you  15 going to do here? In a number of instances,  16 what do you want me to do? And I would make  17 the decision. But that would be rare.  18 I don't want you to think that  19 that's the run-of-the-mill kind of  20 decision-making the agency where the  21 Commissioner is making decisions, but I  22 certainly have made those decisions.  23 Q. So do you believe that at the FDA,  24 where employees make enforcement decisions,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 651</p> <p>1 of whether or not doctors receive false and  2 misleading information about Mallinckrodt's  3 products is just as good as if you had  4 undertaken an objective survey to answer that  5 question?  6 A. No. It's different information. I  7 mean, it's different information. I have the  8 information. I have -- I can look at a piece  9 and say, it looks false or misleading. It  10 conveys certain impressions. Especially when  11 that piece is in context.  12 In this case in Exalgo, when you're  13 talking about peaks and troughs, we know that  14 that -- that those promotional messages ended  15 certain people up, you know, in criminal  16 violation.  17 This was out of a -- I don't know  18 what the right word is -- out of a -- I want to  19 be careful here. I mean, these messages -- I  20 don't want to say script, I don't want to say  21 playbook -- these messages sort of -- did we  22 that we see early on about lower abuse  23 potential, less peaks, less troughs, that  24 impression, that was a theme, I think, through</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 650</p> <p>1 that makes them experts on consumer  2 understanding of information?  3 A. Well, you know you're going to be  4 the named defendant in court, you better be an  5 expert, because if I'm going to take an  6 enforcement action, my name is going to be as  7 the defendant, I mean, or my boss' name is  8 going to be -- the Secretary is going to be  9 named as defendant. So you learn pretty  10 quickly and pretty thoroughly when you're on  11 the line here.  12 And again, I had some training on  13 marketing. I've also -- there was a lot of --  14 all of DDMAC really is the question of what's  15 false or misleading, you know.  16 I tried hard to do it the best I  17 could. I think I learned a lot. I certainly  18 think I understand it in the context of FDA  19 regulation. I may not know it in terms of the  20 jolly green giant, right, and -- but I think in  21 terms of FDA-regulated products, I probably  22 understand false or misleading with the best of  23 them.  24 Q. So you believe your understanding</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 652</p> <p>1 these opioid products, and so it's in the  2 context of that. This is not just a one-off.  3 I think if I saw your -- saw  4 something just one slide alone, it's one thing.  5 But one slide in the context of these themes  6 where these themes are adjudicated in essence  7 even criminally as misleading, even with their  8 unique aspects, I mean, it's that totality of  9 that evaluation.  10 Q. What FDA enforcement -- what  11 enforcement -- FDA enforcement actions are you  12 aware of involving Mallinckrodt's two branded  13 products that you opine on?  14 MS. FREIWALD: Object and move to  15 strike the part of the answer that  16 misrepresents the record.  17 A. I'm not sure I opine -- everything  18 that I'm opining on with regard to -- is in the  19 report, and I don't believe there is any  20 enforcement action. I don't have a memory of  21 any enforcement action.  22 Q. So if the FDA decided not to pursue  23 enforcement action against Mallinckrodt for  24 these two branded products, by your standards,</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 653</p> <p>1 should we conclude that there was no 2 misrepresentation in the promotion? 3 A. Of course not. 4 Q. How is that consistent with what 5 you told me earlier? 6 A. Well, first of all, FDA doesn't 7 catch everything. Limited resources. I mean, 8 you know, not everybody gets caught for 9 speeding, right. Just because you don't get 10 cited doesn't mean you're home free and you're 11 not false or misleading. 12 Q. What have you done to test the 13 FDA's resources and its impact on the ability 14 to bring enforcement actions against 15 Mallinckrodt? 16 A. I can't tell you anything specific 17 with regard to Mallinckrodt. I can tell you 18 that the record is full of documents that shows 19 FDA's resources specifically in the DDMAC area. 20 Both the General Accounting Office as well as 21 the Institute of Medicine has studied this 22 extensively with regard to the industry as a 23 whole, and the FDA's resource -- I mean, those 24 reports deal with the totality of resources FDA</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 655</p> <p>1 A. I thought it was important to have 2 the full database available to me. I tried to 3 review as many documents as I could, as it was 4 humanly possible within, you know, reasonable 5 time constraints of life. 6 So I did ask for the entire 7 database, but there are millions and millions 8 and millions of pages, that it was just beyond 9 my capability. 10 So I did search. It was important 11 for me to see the strategies as well as those 12 promotional materials that were -- that was 13 important. So I tried. But there's a limit to 14 what I -- I don't -- you can't see every 15 promotional piece. 16 Q. So it's fair to say that you did 17 not review all of the Mallinckrodt promotional 18 materials, correct? 19 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form. 20 A. I had access to that. I wouldn't 21 want to sit here today -- I don't have a 22 recollection of exactly -- I mean, I've looked 23 at thousands and thousands and thousands of 24 documents, including numerous Mallinckrodt</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 654</p> <p>1 has to deal with Mallinckrodt and everyone. 2 Q. When you were doing your work in 3 relation to your opinions on Mallinckrodt, did 4 you ask to see all marketing and promotional 5 materials that Mallinckrodt had made available? 6 MR. RAFFERTY: Objection, that's 7 work product. Communications between 8 the expert and the attorney are clearly 9 out of bounds. 10 Q. Did you? 11 MR. RAFFERTY: No, do not answer 12 that question. 13 MR. GALLAGHER: Are you taking the 14 position that there is a work product 15 privilege between counsel and this 16 expert? 17 MR. RAFFERTY: Yes. 18 MR. GALLAGHER: And you're 19 instructing him not to answer the 20 question? 21 MR. RAFFERTY: I am. 22 Q. Did you think it was important in 23 doing your work to review all promotional 24 materials in the production about Mallinckrodt?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 656</p> <p>1 documents, and many were promotional materials, 2 but I can't tell you what percentage I looked 3 at or all or -- and I just -- I don't have that 4 memory. 5 Q. So you don't know? 6 A. Exactly, sir. 7 Q. Did you come across Mallinckrodt 8 promotional materials that accurately disclosed 9 the relevant risk relating to the two products 10 about which you opine? 11 A. I think there are aspects of -- 12 there's aspects of the promotional materials 13 that I don't have any objection to. I think my 14 report points out the ones that I do. I don't 15 want to say that they're all -- all those 16 statements are misleading, no. I point out the 17 ones that are misleading. 18 Q. Why did you not include in your 19 report disclosures that accurately described 20 risks? 21 A. Well, I can't -- the reports are 22 350 pages. I tried my best to include as much 23 as I could. But I can't -- you can't describe 24 everything, Counselor. I mean, I just --</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 657</p> <p>1 The issue here -- the central issue  2 to me that I focused on were issues of  3 especially abuse liability, this change in  4 medical practice, how we became -- the medical  5 profession ended up prescribing these more  6 loosely and overcoming -- what had to be done  7 to overcome that fear of addiction. So that's  8 what my report in significant part focuses on.  9 And I think with regard to  10 Mallinckrodt, I talk -- the issues that I deal  11 with are, you know, focus on certainly I think  12 less abuse liability.  13 MR. GALLAGHER: I have no further  14 questions, Dr. Kessler.  15 For the record, I'm ceding the  16 balance of my time; for the reasons that  17 the parties have discussed throughout  18 this deposition, the manner of the  19 questioning, compressing the time  20 available for all the defendants, so I  21 join and Mallinckrodt joins in the  22 objection relating to them.  23 MR. RAFFERTY: Plaintiffs take the  24 same position. No, no, let me rephrase</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 659</p> <p>1 (Recess from 2:13 p.m. until  2 2:23 p.m.)  3 VIDEO OPERATOR: 2:23, we are on  4 the video record.  5 MS. FEINSTEIN: Thank you.  6 EXAMINATION  7 BY MS. FEINSTEIN:  8 Q. Good afternoon, Doctor. We met  9 briefly before the deposition. I'll  10 reintroduce myself for the record. My name is  11 Wendy West Feinstein. I represent the Teva  12 defendants in this litigation.  13 I'll be asking you some questions,  14 and as we've all noted, we have limited time,  15 so I'd request that you do your best to listen  16 to my questions and answer as concisely as you  17 can, okay?  18 A. Thank you, ma'am.  19 Q. Thank you.  20 So before we get started on the  21 substance, I want to understand the scope of  22 your report with respect to my client regarding  23 not only the scope of the products that you're  24 covering, but also the time scope.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 658</p> <p>1 that. That might not read right.  2 Plaintiffs disagree.  3 MS. LEVY: And for the record, on  4 behalf of the other defendants who have  5 not yet gone, we dispute the  6 characterization of ceding time. I  7 think you mean you're passing the  8 witness. But as we would dispute the  9 division of time, I think that you might  10 have cut into our time, not ceded us  11 extra time. But we can discuss that.  12 MR. GALLAGHER: I don't mean to  13 imply that we are having our time stolen  14 away from us, but that the circumstances  15 are requiring us to share time.  16 MS. LEVY: Thank you for  17 clarifying.  18 MR. GALLAGHER: Dr. Kessler, thank  19 you.  20 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Counselor.  21 Can I ask who's going next.  22 MR. GALLAGHER: Off the record.  23 VIDEO OPERATOR: 2:13, we are off  24 the video record.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 660</p> <p>1 So as I look at your report, I see  2 two products that you reference, Actiq and  3 Fentora; is that right?  4 A. Yes.  5 Q. And you render opinions with  6 respect to Actiq and Fentora, but no other Teva  7 or Cephalon products, right?  8 A. Correct.  9 Q. Earlier today you mentioned that  10 there are a lot of company changes with many of  11 these organizations, and so you focus more on  12 products than company names; is that right?  13 A. Well said.  14 Q. Just to clarify for the record,  15 some of the documents that you reviewed have  16 the Cephalon name on them, right?  17 A. Correct.  18 Q. And those relate to Actiq and  19 possibly Fentora; is that right?  20 A. Yes.  21 Q. When today, if I use the phrase  22 "Teva," can we understand that to include  23 Cephalon?  24 A. Thank you.</p>

Page 661

1 Q. And you will agree with me that  
2 that --  
3 A. Yes.  
4 Q. -- phrase will cover both?  
5 A. Yes.  
6 Q. Do you also render any opinions  
7 with respect to any of the companies that Teva  
8 acquired that manufacture generic opioids that  
9 are also defendants in this litigation?  
10 A. The only generic oxycodone that I  
11 think is in the scope has to do with  
12 Mallinckrodt. There is obviously the issue of  
13 generics from Actavis and others, but -- so the  
14 answer that I gave to your prior colleague I  
15 think would hold across the board here. And I  
16 can just restate it so it's clear.  
17 To the extent the opioid  
18 manufacturers contributed to a change in the  
19 prescribing of opioid -- the class of opioids,  
20 that would refer to affect both branded --  
21 especially unbranded promotion is going to  
22 raise the prescription level of both branded  
23 and generics.  
24 But that -- that's the -- that's

Page 662

1 sort of where I -- where I enter an opinion on,  
2 that when you do unbranded promotion for a  
3 class, and that class is opioids as opposed  
4 to -- I'm going to apologize, I'm going to  
5 probably use the word "Actiq."  
6 Q. That's fine.  
7 A. But Actiq or Fentora, then it  
8 affects all, including the generics, and that  
9 is covered in the report.  
10 Q. So just to make sure that I  
11 understand your opinion and so that we have it  
12 clear on the record, any opinion that you  
13 render related to generic opioids would also  
14 apply to any branded opioids that are not  
15 involved in this litigation but that benefitted  
16 from what you have opined is improper unbranded  
17 marketing by the defendants in this litigation?  
18 A. I have to admit --  
19 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
20 A. -- ma'am, you've just stumped me.  
21 My head is spinning. I apologize. I just --  
22 maybe it's the hour. I don't know if we're at  
23 hour 12 or so, not consecutively, but I just  
24 didn't follow. There are too many unbrandeds

Page 663

1 and brandeds in there.  
2 Q. So you have no separate opinion  
3 with respect to any of the manufacturer  
4 defendants or Teva regarding the manufacture of  
5 generic opioids, right?  
6 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
7 A. There is a section of the report  
8 that talks about generic oxycodone of  
9 Mallinckrodt. That is singled out at one  
10 paragraph of the report.  
11 Q. Okay.  
12 A. But with that exception, the  
13 report -- I think we're saying the same thing.  
14 Q. Okay.  
15 A. We're talking about the class of  
16 opioids and recognize that generics are part of  
17 that class of opioids.  
18 Q. Fair enough. Thank you.  
19 I also want to clarify, yesterday  
20 it came up and then today you mentioned a  
21 product that was formerly on the market that  
22 was manufactured by Cephalon and a predecessor  
23 of Cephalon and Teva, which is Oralet.  
24 A. What was the name? It started with

Page 664

1 an A, I believe. The manufacturer --  
2 Q. Again, I don't have it at the tip  
3 of my tongue.  
4 A. The manufacturer started with an A,  
5 if I remember. That was Oralet. It was a --  
6 Q. Right.  
7 A. It was the predecessor product --  
8 maybe I'm using that word incorrectly, but the  
9 predecessor product to Actiq. Same  
10 formulation, I believe, essentially different  
11 indication.  
12 Q. Different dosing, different  
13 indication, not at issue in this litigation,  
14 right?  
15 A. Oralet is not. I've asked. It is  
16 not an indication -- it's not at issue in this  
17 case, correct.  
18 Q. And your opinions in your report,  
19 which is Exhibit 1, contain no opinions about  
20 Oralet or any action of Teva related to Oralet;  
21 is that right?  
22 A. That's exactly correct. The only  
23 footnote if I could put there, ma'am, is that  
24 it obviously was a part of my FDA experience



Page 665

1 and my dealing with opioids and restricted  
2 distribution.  
3 So it may be a factual issue, but  
4 no opinion with regard to the Oralet --  
5 companies on Oralet not at issue here, other  
6 than factually how -- I mean, how I handled  
7 opioids.  
8 Q. Your involvement factually and your  
9 involvement recommending a limitation of no  
10 marketing for Oralet, correct?  
11 A. Correct.  
12 Q. So --  
13 A. Among other things.  
14 Q. -- you give -- but you're not  
15 opining that Oralet is a part of this case?  
16 A. It is not, to my understanding.  
17 Q. Your opinions related to Actiq and  
18 Fentora appear to me in your report to be  
19 limited in time. Is that right?  
20 A. I would -- the way I would phrase  
21 it, if this is helpful, I think they're limited  
22 to two real issues. And to those issues, we  
23 can decide what time frame. But one really is  
24 off-label indication, and the second is failure

Page 666

1 to comply with the risk maps.  
2 So those are the two sort of  
3 issues, and then we can discuss the conduct and  
4 the evidence under those two time periods.  
5 Q. So before we get to the substance,  
6 let's talk first about Actiq or Actiq. It can  
7 be pronounced either way, I think. I'll  
8 probably say Actiq, but I think --  
9 A. No, you're right. It's your  
10 client, and I --  
11 Q. So with respect to Actiq, you've  
12 got two opinions; is that right? And feel free  
13 to look at your report. The first one I see on  
14 page 254, which is, you opine that Teva  
15 marketed Actiq for non-malignant pain for which  
16 safety had not been established by substantial  
17 evidence.  
18 A. That's a heading, and I believe  
19 it's carried forward exactly -- maybe not  
20 exactly in those words, but almost identical in  
21 paragraph 474.  
22 Q. Right. And 474 sort of summarizes  
23 the paragraphs that precede it. And you  
24 summarize in paragraph 474 of Exhibit 1, In my

Page 667

1 opinion, Teva marketed Actiq for non-cancer  
2 pain, an indication that lacks substantial  
3 evidence to support safety.  
4 Correct?  
5 A. Exactly.  
6 Q. So that's your first opinion about  
7 Actiq, right?  
8 A. Yes.  
9 Q. The marketing materials that you  
10 refer to in your report all pre-date -- or are  
11 all dated 2006 or earlier; is that right?  
12 A. I'll take your -- not to waste your  
13 time, I think that is correct.  
14 Q. Do you have any opinions regarding  
15 the marketing of Actiq after 2006?  
16 A. I'd have to go back and look at the  
17 reliance list and look to answer your question  
18 precisely, but you can base -- I mean, I think  
19 it's fair to say that what's in the report and  
20 the evidence in the report is what I will focus  
21 on, unless there's something in the reliance  
22 list that I've missed.  
23 Q. Are you aware that Teva ceased  
24 marketing of Actiq in 2006 when Fentora was

Page 668

1 approved?  
2 A. I think I do recall that.  
3 Q. So does that help you confirm for  
4 me that your marketing opinions relate to  
5 marketing from 2006 or earlier?  
6 A. I think that would be correct.  
7 Q. At all times that Actiq was  
8 marketed, it was identified and characterized  
9 as a CII product; is that right?  
10 A. Of course.  
11 Q. At all times that Actiq was  
12 marketed, it was subject to a risk management  
13 program; is that right?  
14 A. Yes. It would not have been  
15 approved but for that.  
16 Q. And your second opinion relates to  
17 the risk management program -- your second  
18 opinion related to Actiq. Is that right?  
19 A. The second opinion --  
20 Q. And we can see it just continuing  
21 actually in your report.  
22 A. Yes. I mean, I think that -- well,  
23 I think that that deals with off-label  
24 marketing in general, and the audits and the



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 669</p> <p>1 requirements under that.</p> <p>2 Q. And if I could direct your</p> <p>3 attention, sir, please, to Exhibit 1, the</p> <p>4 section --</p> <p>5 A. Exhibit 1, my report.</p> <p>6 Q. Which is your report, yes, sorry.</p> <p>7 Sorry. I'm referring to it by the exhibit for</p> <p>8 the record, but let's call it your report.</p> <p>9 A. Sure.</p> <p>10 Q. Your report, the opinion regarding</p> <p>11 the marketing of Actiq begins in paragraph 475</p> <p>12 and continues through paragraph 482, which is</p> <p>13 on page 260.</p> <p>14 A. That's the marketing as it failed</p> <p>15 to comply with the risk management strategies.</p> <p>16 Q. Right.</p> <p>17 A. And what was done -- yes. And let</p> <p>18 me know if you want me to pull those documents.</p> <p>19 Q. Yeah, and if at any point you need</p> <p>20 to refer to the document --</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: Gerard, can you just</p> <p>22 give me the notebook kindly that begins</p> <p>23 475 so I can have it and hold it,</p> <p>24 please.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 671</p> <p>1 all of the quarterly reports that were</p> <p>2 submitted by it to the FDA?</p> <p>3 A. I'm sitting here today, I'm -- to</p> <p>4 be honest, I'm drawing a blank. I'd have to go</p> <p>5 back and just review the quarterly -- well, I'd</p> <p>6 have to go back and review that.</p> <p>7 Q. You're not rendering an opinion</p> <p>8 that Teva failed to comply with its quarterly</p> <p>9 reporting obligations; is that right?</p> <p>10 A. No. I think my opinion, if I can</p> <p>11 be precise, it was contrary to the key -- the</p> <p>12 marketing was contrary to the key messages in</p> <p>13 the FDA-mandated risk map.</p> <p>14 Q. Do you recall -- strike that.</p> <p>15 Did you see in your review of</p> <p>16 materials regarding Actiq any findings or</p> <p>17 determinations by the FDA that Teva failed to</p> <p>18 comply with the risk management program for</p> <p>19 Actiq?</p> <p>20 A. No. I'd have to go back and</p> <p>21 obviously look at the enforcement action that</p> <p>22 was -- I mean, I have it -- I'd have to go back</p> <p>23 and do some more homework. I don't -- I don't</p> <p>24 want to testify one way or the other on that.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 670</p> <p>1 Q. So the risk management program that</p> <p>2 you noted a moment ago is a part of the</p> <p>3 approval process -- part of the approval for</p> <p>4 Actiq, correct?</p> <p>5 A. Yes, certainly that's correct.</p> <p>6 Q. And understanding that you don't</p> <p>7 have the -- any of the versions of the risk</p> <p>8 management program in front of you, do you</p> <p>9 recall whether that risk management -- strike</p> <p>10 that.</p> <p>11 Do you recall that the Actiq risk</p> <p>12 management program required Teva to report</p> <p>13 quarterly to the FDA about certain things?</p> <p>14 A. There was surveillance and</p> <p>15 monitoring to determine the effectiveness, I</p> <p>16 mean, of -- and I think it's exactly to provide</p> <p>17 a quarterly report to FDA compiled from all</p> <p>18 data collected by the methods described under</p> <p>19 the surveillance and monitoring programs and</p> <p>20 intervention, and it will describe and provide</p> <p>21 data on any concerns of off-label usage.</p> <p>22 Q. As a part of rendering your</p> <p>23 opinions regarding Teva's compliance with the</p> <p>24 Actiq risk management program, did you review</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 672</p> <p>1 I just don't know.</p> <p>2 Q. You recall that the quarterly</p> <p>3 reports that Teva submitted regarding Actiq</p> <p>4 included reports of adverse events for</p> <p>5 off-label use, right?</p> <p>6 A. I believe I do have some</p> <p>7 familiarity with that, yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Is it your expectation that because</p> <p>9 that was a part of the quarterly report, that</p> <p>10 FDA understood that Actiq would be used in</p> <p>11 off-label -- in an off-label manner?</p> <p>12 A. I wouldn't say it that way.</p> <p>13 Q. Is it your understanding because</p> <p>14 there was an off-label component to the</p> <p>15 quarterly report that the FDA understood that</p> <p>16 there may be off-label use by physicians of</p> <p>17 Actiq?</p> <p>18 A. Yeah, I'm not sure that that's -- I</p> <p>19 mean, I think FDA was concerned about off-label</p> <p>20 from the beginning, independent of the</p> <p>21 quarterly reports. That's my only point.</p> <p>22 Q. And you're not aware of any</p> <p>23 marketing that occurred of Actiq -- strike</p> <p>24 that.</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 673</p> <p>1 You're not aware of any marketing  2 that Teva did of Actiq after 2006, correct?  3 A. No. Exactly the evidence in my  4 report.  5 Q. Thank you. You are not issuing any  6 opinion in this litigation related to the  7 adequacy of the label for Actiq, are you?  8 A. Not -- not -- no. I think the  9 answer to that question would be no. I would  10 just want to reserve the ability to read the  11 label.  12 I mean, I issue no opinion on that.  13 We've discussed other inadequacies in general  14 in information. So there may be a sentence  15 here or there in the label that may be relevant  16 to our conversation, but I've issued no opinion  17 and will not issue an opinion that that label  18 was inadequate.  19 Q. In your opinion section of your  20 report regarding Actiq, you refer to internal  21 marketing documents, and we've -- you've  22 discussed at length with some of my  23 co-defendants your ability to kind of interpret  24 internal marketing plans.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 675</p> <p>1 of the enforcement action. And the actual  2 interactions between sales reps and doctors.  3 Q. And the enforcement action that  4 you're referring to, is that the 2008 plea  5 agreement and the corporate integrity agreement  6 in 2008?  7 A. Both, yes.  8 Q. Okay. And so we can agree that as  9 you testified a few moments ago, that the  10 actions that you are critical of related to  11 Actiq all pre-dated certainly the enforcement  12 action in 2008, but based on the documents  13 you've reviewed, were 2006 or earlier, correct?  14 A. I think that's -- that's fair.  15 Again, I think that would be fair.  16 Q. Do you know -- strike that.  17 Can you identify any physician in  18 Summit or Cuyahoga County who was misled by any  19 of the marketing of Actiq?  20 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  21 A. So sitting here today, I cannot  22 specifically. I would need to -- I mean, I've  23 searched the -- I have the call notes, and I'm  24 not sure -- I didn't search specifically for</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 674</p> <p>1 Do you recall that testimony?  2 A. Yes.  3 Q. Have you reviewed and relied upon  4 any outward-facing external marketing documents  5 that you believe failed to comply with the  6 Actiq risk management obligation?  7 A. So I mean, I do have -- and I cite  8 it -- I do have certainly call notes that are  9 cited somewhere on reliance or not. Those are  10 outwardly facing. And I think that -- I mean,  11 they are pretty blatant when they come to  12 off-label marketing. So I think the call notes  13 are what come to mind --  14 Q. Did you --  15 A. -- right now.  16 Q. Did you review any marketing pieces  17 or leave-behinds related to Actiq that were --  18 that were used by either detail reps or anyone  19 at Teva that failed to comply with the risk  20 management profile?  21 A. No. What I was able to find --  22 what I was able to find and focusing on were  23 more the strategy documents, obviously the  24 documents that came out of the criminal -- what</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 676</p> <p>1 Cuyahoga and Summit. I have dozens of call  2 notes here. But I would have to go search  3 these specifically for Cuyahoga and Summit and  4 would be happy to do that --  5 Q. And in --  6 A. -- in order to answer your  7 question.  8 Q. For purposes of your report, you  9 didn't identify any specific physicians who, in  10 2006 or earlier, were misled by any marketing  11 effort by Teva related to Actiq?  12 A. Well, I mean, we do -- we do have  13 call notes where this -- which do have  14 physician names and sales representative names,  15 and that those certainly show the drug is being  16 promoted for things like a migraine and low  17 back pain.  18 Q. But, sir --  19 A. And those have names associated,  20 and I can give you those names.  21 Q. Those notes are not notes from the  22 physicians demonstrating that they were misled  23 though, right?  24 A. You're correct, ma'am. Those are</p>

Page 677

1 notes from -- well, those are representations  
2 by the sales rep.  
3 Q. Can you identify any inappropriate  
4 or improper prescriptions of Actiq that were  
5 written in Cuyahoga or Summit County based on  
6 any statements made by Teva?  
7 A. Sitting here --  
8 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
9 A. Sitting here right now, I cannot.  
10 I would have to go back and -- I think the way  
11 we would do this is, I would look at the call  
12 notes specifically for Cuyahoga and Summit and  
13 see what the representations are as we  
14 discussed earlier, for example, of the doctors  
15 in those call notes and whether they said they  
16 would change. I don't have that evidence  
17 today.  
18 Q. And how would you identify from the  
19 call note an improper prescription?  
20 A. Well, when a call note as we saw  
21 before says, discussed -- for example, it says,  
22 discussed -- and I'm not saying this happened  
23 in Teva, we'd have to look at the call notes,  
24 but as I talked about earlier in certain call

Page 678

1 notes, if it says, Discussed chronic back pain,  
2 discussed migraine; doctor says, I'm going to  
3 prescribe for this; doctor says he or she is  
4 going to prescribe for this, again, that  
5 doesn't tell you what the actual outcome is. I  
6 understand that. But it takes you pretty  
7 close, and we saw that earlier.  
8 Q. Isn't it true --  
9 A. Can I just add one point to that?  
10 We do know -- we do have call notes outside of  
11 Cuyahoga and Summit, and we do have testimony  
12 that, in essence, what happened in Cuyahoga --  
13 what happened nationally happened in Cuyahoga  
14 and Summit.  
15 Q. But right now you can't point me to  
16 any improper prescriptions written in Summit or  
17 Cuyahoga County as a result of alleged improper  
18 marketing by Teva?  
19 A. You're exactly correct. I'd have  
20 to search these call notes for that.  
21 Q. And isn't it true, sir, to  
22 determine whether any prescription is improper,  
23 you would have to look at the circumstances  
24 surrounding that prescription, the information

Page 679

1 in that patient's file, the interaction with  
2 the physician, and actually talk with the  
3 physician?  
4 A. You're conflating something again.  
5 It's late. Whether the promotion was off-label  
6 and resulted in a prescription, I mean, that  
7 you may or may not be able to determine from  
8 the call note.  
9 I mean, obviously if the call note  
10 said, as we said, you know, discussed migraine  
11 and chronic back pain, and doctor says, I'm  
12 going to start prescribing for chronic back  
13 pain and migraine in that call note --  
14 Q. My question is different. My  
15 question is not what the call notes show. My  
16 question is whether you can determine that a  
17 prescription is improper without looking at the  
18 patient's medical history, the patient's  
19 medical condition, and talking with the  
20 physician about that physician's decision to  
21 prescribe?  
22 A. I'm sorry, I misunderstood.  
23 With regard to improper  
24 prescribing, I think you're correct. With

Page 680

1 regard to improper promotion, I think -- and  
2 its effect on promotion, you can determine that  
3 from the documents.  
4 Q. Sir, is it your opinion that any  
5 prescriptions written before 2006 for Actiq  
6 were improper?  
7 A. All prescriptions for Actiq were  
8 improper before 2006?  
9 Q. Right.  
10 A. Could you just give me the label  
11 again? I mean, I'd like to see the label  
12 before I answer that question.  
13 Q. Well, it's actually a question that  
14 I don't think you need to see the label. I  
15 asked, is it your opinion that any  
16 prescriptions written before 2006 -- so when  
17 you opined that this improper marketing was  
18 going on -- were any prescriptions written in  
19 that time period improper?  
20 A. I need to see the --  
21 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
22 A. I need to see the label.  
23 Q. Why do you need to see the label to  
24 answer that?

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 681</p> <p>1 A. Because I want to see precisely 2 what the limitations of use says, and that 3 could inform me on -- you used the word 4 "proper," and I just want to be precise. 5 So I'd want to -- in certain 6 instances, FDA -- 7 Q. Well, I don't -- 8 A. -- for example, in Oralet, the 9 predecessor, if you were using Oralet out of 10 the constraints that we set for Oralet, so I 11 just want to be precise and I just -- 12 Q. Sir, respectfully, I don't have 13 time to show you the label right now. My 14 question is simple. Either yes or no, all of 15 them were improper or all of them were not. 16 And then we can go through and talk about the 17 categories of those which you have opined are 18 improper and those which are not. 19 MR. RAFFERTY: Okay. I'm going to 20 state an objection. I think there's 21 been some confusion, because I believe 22 you've used the words "any" and "all" at 23 different times, and so -- 24 MS. FEINSTEIN: Thank you, Counsel.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 683</p> <p>1 record what you're referring to. 2 A. I'm looking at the various label 3 changes and the black box warnings. So I'm 4 just getting -- because unlike many drugs, 5 this, as I remember, has certain admonitions to 6 doctors. That's unusual. So there's an added 7 level of scrutiny here with regard to Actiq. 8 Q. And you're referring to the 9 schedule in your report that has sections -- 10 excerpts of the label? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. So, for example, it says -- just so 14 you know why I want to be careful, it says, 15 Physicians and other health care providers must 16 become familiar with the important warnings in 17 this label. 18 Q. Right. 19 A. So that's -- it's very rare that 20 there's an admonition that says, Physicians 21 must become aware of that in a label. 22 Q. And so, sir, is it your opinion 23 that all prescriptions written off-label for 24 Actiq were improper?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 682</p> <p>1 MR. RAFFERTY: -- I think, and if I 2 could just -- two seconds -- and I think 3 it's not yes or no, and I don't think 4 it's appropriate to instruct the witness 5 on how to answer the question. It could 6 be that he can't answer the question 7 without reviewing the documents, which 8 he has a right to do. 9 MS. FEINSTEIN: Let me try again. 10 Q. So, sir, you've opined -- it's your 11 opinion that Teva engaged in improper marketing 12 of Actiq -- 13 A. For off-label use. 14 Q. -- for off-label use before 2006, 15 right? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. In that time frame, you would agree 18 with me that physicians could write off-label 19 prescriptions, right? 20 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form, 21 asked and answered. 22 A. Just give me one more second before 23 I answer that question. 24 Q. And if you can just tell us for the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 684</p> <p>1 MS. FEINSTEIN: Can we go off the 2 record while he's reviewing this? Let's 3 go off the record. 4 VIDEO OPERATOR: 2:52, we are off 5 the video record. 6 (A discussion was held off the 7 record.) 8 VIDEO OPERATOR: 2:53, we are on 9 the video record. 10 BY MS. FEINSTEIN: 11 Q. Can you answer my question now? 12 A. I don't want to -- my opinion, and 13 I don't want to give a legal opinion, so I'll 14 use a little L, you know, I don't think it is 15 unlawful or violative, and again, I don't want 16 to get -- for a physician to prescribe 17 off-label. There are two -- but there is a -- 18 Q. Okay. Well, that answers my 19 question, sir, and we're really tight on time, 20 and I don't mean to cut you off. 21 A. I understand, but there are two 22 things in this label that are unique when it 23 says it's indicated only -- 24 Q. Thank you.</p>



Page 685

1 A. -- and physicians must -- it would  
2 go towards that question.  
3 Q. Thank you. Thank you, and I don't  
4 mean to rush you. We're just all very tight.  
5 A. I understand.  
6 Q. So I'd like to now move to Fentora  
7 and your opinions about Fentora which follow --  
8 there's just one opinion actually regarding  
9 Fentora in your report. And it --  
10 A. Just give me the paragraph, please.  
11 Q. Sure. The opinions start in  
12 paragraph 483, which is on 260, and continue to  
13 493, which is on page 262 of Exhibit 1, which  
14 is your report.  
15 A. Right.  
16 Q. And paragraph 493 reads, In my  
17 opinion, Teva promoted Fentora for  
18 non-malignant pain, which lacks substantial  
19 evidence to support safety.  
20 Correct?  
21 A. Correct.  
22 Q. It appears to me, based on the  
23 materials --  
24 A. Sorry, that -- you read that,

Page 686

1 that's paragraph -- I'm blocking. What  
2 paragraph did you just read?  
3 Q. 493.  
4 A. 493, I'm sorry. I just haven't  
5 finished -- yes, ma'am.  
6 Q. Sure. It appears to me from  
7 looking at your report that the materials you  
8 relied on in reaching that opinion relate to  
9 actions from 2008 forward. Is that right?  
10 A. You know, I'm looking at the 2005  
11 marketing plan in front of me, so I'd have to  
12 look at -- in fact, that's cited in here also  
13 on 489, the 2005 marketing plan.  
14 Q. So 2008, it appears to me that from  
15 2008 -- I'm sorry, I misspoke.  
16 2008 back, so anything from 2008 to  
17 earlier is the activity that you're critical of  
18 with respect to Fentora; is that right?  
19 A. That's the evidence. That and  
20 anything in my reliance list would support the  
21 evidence to this, yes.  
22 Q. Do you have any opinion that  
23 Fentora was improperly marketed by Teva in 2009  
24 or forward?

Page 687

1 A. I think you can trust my sense  
2 to -- what's in the report is the evidence that  
3 I have. I'd want to double-check my reliance  
4 list, but my guess is that it will be what's in  
5 the report.  
6 I also have a sheet in front of me  
7 if you want to take a look. I don't think --  
8 I'd have to check the dates of these documents,  
9 but during that --  
10 Q. I'm sorry. And that those are  
11 internal documents, you referred to again some  
12 internal marketing documents in the body of  
13 your report, right?  
14 A. Yes. So yes. Well, I mean, body  
15 or reliance list. I apologize, I'm not sure.  
16 They're on my list.  
17 Q. The document that you are looking  
18 at right now is in your big packet that we are  
19 going to mark. These are your kind of working  
20 set of materials, and it's clipped with a  
21 binder clip, and we're going to mark that as an  
22 exhibit following the deposition, right?  
23 A. Fine.  
24 Q. But that's what you're looking at,

Page 688

1 for clarity?  
2 A. Exactly. Take this report, take  
3 this page, and I think you can feel comfortable  
4 that that's the -- that's what supports my  
5 opinion.  
6 Q. Perfect. Thank you. That was  
7 going to be my question, so I appreciate that.  
8 Doctor, you're not aware of any  
9 marketing statements made by Teva in Cuyahoga  
10 or Summit County, specific marketing statements  
11 that were false or misleading, are you?  
12 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
13 A. I think the answer to that would be  
14 no, but the campaigns and the testimony is  
15 there was -- this was national in scope on  
16 break-through pain. So there's no reason to  
17 think that -- or there's no evidence to say it  
18 was any different there.  
19 Q. And sitting here today, Doctor,  
20 same question that I asked you a few moments  
21 ago regarding Actiq, can you identify any  
22 providers in Cuyahoga or Summit County who were  
23 misled by any statements by Teva related to  
24 Fentora?



Page 689

1 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
2 A. Sitting here right now, I cannot.  
3 Q. Can you identify any inappropriate  
4 or improper prescriptions of Fentora that were  
5 written in Cuyahoga or Summit County based on  
6 false statements made by Teva?  
7 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
8 A. I do have -- you can look at these  
9 documents, and these are based on recall of  
10 messages, and we'd have to dig down and see  
11 where exactly these -- this recall was done in  
12 this document to answer your question fully.  
13 Because this clearly tells you what  
14 the impact the recall was of those messages  
15 that were off-label, and we see that -- again,  
16 I think this was done nationally, and we'd have  
17 to look -- again, this was nationally marketed.  
18 So I'd just have to look -- we'd have to look  
19 at the calls that were made.  
20 Q. You can't identify any  
21 inappropriate or improper prescriptions,  
22 sitting here today right now, that were written  
23 for Fentora in Cuyahoga or Summit County based  
24 on false statements made by Teva?

Page 690

1 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
2 A. You're talking about the  
3 prescriptions itself --  
4 Q. Yeah.  
5 A. -- or the calls itself?  
6 Q. The prescriptions.  
7 A. Of Fentora? No, I cannot. I can  
8 talk about -- I mean, I can talk about overall  
9 physician national recall. That's all I can  
10 do.  
11 Q. Your report also refers to certain  
12 funding provided by Teva to a couple of  
13 organizations.  
14 A. Do me a favor. Can I just get -- I  
15 just need to switch my documents out. Do you  
16 want to go off the record for a second?  
17 MS. FEINSTEIN: Sure.  
18 THE WITNESS: Just go off the  
19 record. Preserve your time.  
20 VIDEO OPERATOR: 2:59, we are off  
21 the video record.  
22 (A discussion was held off the  
23 record.)  
24 VIDEO OPERATOR: 3:02, we are on

Page 691

1 the video record.  
2 BY MS. FEINSTEIN:  
3 Q. Doctor, I'd like to refer you to  
4 paragraph 582.4 of your report, which is  
5 Exhibit 1.  
6 That paragraph refers to payments  
7 made by Teva to the American --  
8 A. 582 point --  
9 Q. 4.  
10 A. Yes.  
11 Q. -- payments made by Teva to the  
12 American Pain Society over the time period 2009  
13 to 2013 --  
14 A. Correct.  
15 Q. -- in the amount of \$218,000,  
16 correct?  
17 A. Correct.  
18 Q. Is it your opinion, sir, that those  
19 payments were inappropriate or improper?  
20 A. I think they contributed to the  
21 overall view of opioids. I don't think that  
22 they were illegal, but I think they contributed  
23 to the overview of opioids.  
24 Q. Do you know whether any of those

Page 692

1 payments were made as a part of any risk  
2 management obligations on the part of the  
3 company?  
4 A. I need to open my notebook, and I  
5 don't want to do that under the time  
6 constraints.  
7 So I'd be happy -- so the answer  
8 is, sitting here, I'd have to check that  
9 question.  
10 Q. If payments were made as a part of  
11 a risk management program, would that change  
12 your view of whether those were appropriate  
13 payments or not?  
14 A. Not if the risk management program  
15 was misleading. And as we know from the  
16 record, risk management programs did talk about  
17 pseudoaddiction or less addictive risk. So  
18 that, again, contributed to this change in  
19 culture, so that's part of the problem.  
20 Q. Referring you now to paragraph  
21 610.3 of your report --  
22 A. Is there rule that once we get to  
23 the 600s, we can't go backwards?  
24 Q. No, unfortunately.

Page 693

1 So this paragraph refers to a  
2 contribution by Teva in the amount of \$130,000  
3 to the Federation of State Medical Boards.  
4 Do you see that?  
5 A. Yes.  
6 Q. And you referred to this as a grant  
7 to support the distribution of responsible  
8 opioid prescribing, correct?  
9 A. Yes.  
10 Q. Is it your opinion, sir, that that  
11 payment was improper?  
12 A. I don't think it's illegal, but I  
13 think if you go to paragraph 611, you see that  
14 those statements that came out of that  
15 organization were misleading.  
16 So I wouldn't want to say that  
17 money was illegal, but it did contribute to  
18 that change in understanding of opioids, which  
19 was misleading.  
20 Q. But the payment itself was not  
21 improper?  
22 A. Well, I used the word "illegal." I  
23 mean, I think it -- it certainly -- it would  
24 have been better not to contribute to these

Page 694

1 organizations that misled the public.  
2 Q. And you didn't review any of the  
3 underlying agreements or contracts related to  
4 either of those payments with Teva and those  
5 organizations, right?  
6 A. I may have. I have to go back and  
7 look at the reliance list.  
8 Q. Sir, just a couple of other quick  
9 questions, and then I've got to pass the baton.  
10 You are not providing -- strike  
11 that.  
12 You're aware of the TIRF REMS  
13 program?  
14 A. Yes.  
15 Q. You know that that program applies  
16 to Fentora and Actiq, right?  
17 A. Absolutely.  
18 And a lot of controversy about that  
19 program.  
20 Q. Are you -- you're not rendering any  
21 opinion in this litigation about TIRF REMS, are  
22 you?  
23 A. Other than they are inadequate. I  
24 think you can stop there.

Page 695

1 Q. You have not provided any opinion  
2 regarding Teva's compliance with TIRF REMS,  
3 have you?  
4 A. Only what's -- only within the  
5 report. They're certainly inadequate to do the  
6 job. I think that would be my only --  
7 Q. It's your view that the TIRF REMS  
8 program is inadequate to do its job; is that  
9 right?  
10 A. I think the record is pretty clear  
11 on that and the recent advisory committees and  
12 testimony.  
13 Q. But you don't have an opinion in  
14 your report, Exhibit 1, about TIRF REMS and  
15 Teva's products?  
16 A. You asked me a question, and I gave  
17 you an answer. I mean, I -- but I -- I mean,  
18 that's why I answered it. But I'm not going to  
19 disagree with you. I mean -- I mean, what's in  
20 the report is in the report.  
21 Q. Sir, are there any opinions that  
22 you hold regarding Teva that are not in your  
23 report but that you plan to testify about at  
24 trial?

Page 696

1 A. I would only -- anything -- if you  
2 can change your question to include anything in  
3 the report and what we just discussed today, I  
4 would say I have no intent to go beyond what we  
5 talked about today and what's in the report.  
6 MS. FEINSTEIN: Excellent. Thank  
7 you, sir.  
8 With that, I am just going to note  
9 on the record -- I am going to pass the  
10 witness, but I will note on the record  
11 Teva's objection to the amount of time  
12 that all defendants collectively were  
13 allowed to conduct this deposition  
14 that -- regarding an expert who rendered  
15 extensive opinions about many companies,  
16 and sharing this limited time is  
17 inadequate, from our opinion.  
18 So with that, thank you, Doctor.  
19 Appreciate it, and we'll go off the  
20 record.  
21 MR. RAFFERTY: Wait, wait.  
22 Plaintiffs continue to disagree.  
23 VIDEO OPERATOR: 3:08, we are off  
24 the video record.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 697</p> <p>1 (Recess from 3:08 p.m. until  2 3:25 p.m.)  3 (Exhibits Kessler-25 through  4 Kessler-39 marked for identification and  5 attached to the transcript.)  6 VIDEO OPERATOR: 3:25, we are on  7 the video record.  8 EXAMINATION  9 BY MS. LEVY:  10 Q. Good afternoon, Dr. Kessler. My  11 name is Jennifer Levy, and I am counsel for the  12 Allergan defendants in this case. I appreciate  13 your patience in hanging with all of us over  14 this two-day period. I really do.  15 I would like to pick up with  16 where -- the questioning just before the break  17 that counsel for Teva had asked you with  18 respect to your opinions on what prescriptions  19 were tainted by unlawful marketing and what  20 prescriptions weren't, and I would like to ask  21 you specifically with respect to the opioid  22 Kadian.  23 If I represent to you, Dr. Kessler,  24 that there were 14,908 Kadian prescriptions in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 699</p> <p>1 period of time and then unmisled. Do you agree  2 that that's a possibility?  3 A. Yeah, that's -- in essence, those  4 are the kinds of things that I was referring  5 to.  6 Q. Okay.  7 A. That was --  8 Q. So in order to tell --  9 I'm sorry. I did not mean to cut  10 you off.  11 In order to tell if a prescription  12 in a particular jurisdiction is legitimate, you  13 would need to know if the prescriber was misled  14 or if the prescriber wasn't misled, right?  15 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  16 A. I think there's a number of  17 methodologies that I talked about over the last  18 day and a half that --  19 If there's an ROI that has been  20 calculated on certain promotional activities  21 and you know those promotional activities had  22 misleading -- and you know what increased  23 number of prescriptions that promotional  24 activity led to, I think that's one methodology</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 698</p> <p>1 Cuyahoga and Summit County over the period of  2 time that that product has been on my client's  3 watch, you would agree with me that some  4 portion of those prescriptions were legitimate  5 prescriptions for patients who needed the  6 product, correct?  7 A. I think that would be fair.  8 Q. And in your view, to the extent  9 there were any physicians that prescribed some  10 of those 14,908 prescriptions who were misled  11 by improper marketing, those prescriptions  12 would not be appropriate prescriptions, in your  13 view; is that correct?  14 A. If they were misled -- and we had,  15 you know, an extended back-and-forth; is there  16 any possibility that they would be still  17 appropriate, because they weren't misled. But  18 once they were misled, it comes pretty close.  19 So I think that's a fair -- we had  20 this discussion a little while earlier, and I  21 stand by that, I think is probably the best way  22 to say it.  23 Q. It's possible -- it's possible, I  24 suppose, for a prescriber to be misled for a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 700</p> <p>1 that we talked about.  2 Obviously, there are others, as  3 you're alluding to.  4 Q. I think I understand you to say, if  5 there is evidence that a particular misleading  6 promotional activity is linked directly to an  7 increase in prescribing, you can assume that  8 that increase is -- results in prescriptions  9 that are not legitimate and lawful. Correct?  10 A. "Lawful" -- take "lawful" out  11 because -- but it would be inappropriate -- it  12 would be -- it would be a contribution of  13 inappropriate prescribing.  14 Q. Okay. And you haven't made any  15 attempt to quantify for the opioid Kadian what  16 percentage of the prescriptions in Cuyahoga and  17 Summit County were lawful versus unlawful or  18 legitimate versus illegitimate? You haven't  19 made an attempt to do that, have you?  20 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  21 A. Correct.  22 Q. And you haven't made an attempt to  23 do that for any of the opioids that are the  24 subject of your report. You haven't made an</p>

Page 701

1 attempt to quantify percentages of -- what  
2 percent were legitimate prescriptions and what  
3 percent weren't. That's not -- you haven't  
4 done any of that, have you?  
5 A. I've not done --  
6 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
7 A. I don't think that's exactly my  
8 testimony here over the last day and a half. I  
9 think there were documents -- happy to pull  
10 them, again -- that show what the ROI was with  
11 regard to other manufacturers. I don't see  
12 that with regard to documents I've seen in  
13 Kadian. I don't have those ROI documents that  
14 I'm aware of from Kadian.  
15 Q. And your report addresses Actavis  
16 and Kadian on pages 263 through 276; is that  
17 right?  
18 A. Yes.  
19 Q. Okay. And are those the only  
20 opinions that you intend to offer in the trial  
21 of this case with respect to Actavis?  
22 A. If you stopped right now and you  
23 passed the baton, the answer to that question  
24 would be yes.

Page 702

1 If you ask me other questions, you  
2 know, I may give you certain opinions based on  
3 what you ask me. But my intent right now would  
4 be to stop right here.  
5 Q. Okay. That's fair.  
6 So if I'm understanding you  
7 correctly, the opinions in that section of your  
8 report plus whatever we talk about today are  
9 the opinions that you intend to give at trial  
10 with respect to Actavis; is that right?  
11 A. Well said, Counselor.  
12 Q. And I take it, by extension, that  
13 you don't intend to offer any opinions with  
14 respect to products that Actavis may have  
15 marketed or sold that are not addressed in your  
16 report; is that correct?  
17 A. So the only -- the only caveat to  
18 that, Counselor, is one that I think I made  
19 early in the day twice, both to Mallinckrodt  
20 and I believe to Teva, is, we know Actavis  
21 sold -- its predecessors sold oxycodone ER for  
22 a period of time in a generic form, I believe,  
23 and to the extent that the general statement  
24 about the manufacturers contributing to

Page 703

1 increasing that water level, as I testified,  
2 would apply to both the generics and the brand.  
3 Q. So let's talk -- I'm going to  
4 place-hold that to talk more about in a moment.  
5 But with that exception, other than  
6 that exception, you don't have any other  
7 products or opinions aside from what we talk  
8 about today that you intend to testify about at  
9 trial; is that correct?  
10 A. Correct.  
11 Q. Okay. Now, let's do some marking.  
12 We put a sticker on your pile in front of you.  
13 And can you do me a favor and tell me what  
14 exhibit number that is.  
15 A. 36, ma'am.  
16 Q. What is Exhibit 36?  
17 A. 36 was simply, I asked -- what  
18 this -- what this whole thing is?  
19 Q. Yes.  
20 A. Sort of my brain on paper.  
21 Q. So let me see if you would agree  
22 with my characterization.  
23 Is this your file as it relates to  
24 Actavis?

Page 704

1 A. Well, there's binders. There's  
2 bigger sheets than even these. There's -- so  
3 there's a number of different things here. But  
4 I am -- if you'll -- it's not the entire file,  
5 but I think maybe it's -- it represents  
6 documents that I've cut and pasted or notes or  
7 markings that I have made over a period of time  
8 and inartfully -- and tried to tape onto paper  
9 or write onto paper.  
10 Q. Give me just one minute.  
11 Okay, Dr. Kessler. Exhibit 36,  
12 which looks to me to be your notes and some  
13 important documents that you've pulled out in  
14 your opinion with respect to Actavis.  
15 Is that a fair characterization?  
16 A. Yes, ma'am.  
17 Q. Okay. In addition to that, you  
18 have another extremely large document in front  
19 of you that is marked Exhibit what?  
20 A. 39.  
21 Q. What is Exhibit 39?  
22 A. So 39 is just a visual, in essence,  
23 of the paragraphs in my report that I attempted  
24 to put together by categories.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 705</p> <p>1 So it talks about low abuse  2 potential, less addiction, pseudoaddiction,  3 overstatement of benefits, overstatement of  4 other benefits. So it uses those headings as  5 they apply to all the manufacturers, and then  6 these are just simply the paragraphs under the  7 report under those headings.  8 So it's an attempt to see things  9 visually that I may not -- all in one sheet  10 that just -- you know, it's just a visual  11 mapping.  12 Q. It's how you organize the evidence  13 that you've found for particular defendants?  14 A. It was a way of looking -- trying  15 to understand -- trying to see things in  16 just -- see things in a little different -- in  17 different categories.  18 Q. In addition to 36 and 39, I have in  19 front of me two binders that are labeled  20 Number 9, Actavis, both of them, and they have  21 different paragraph numbers. We've marked  22 these as Exhibit 37 and 38.  23 Are you familiar with these?  24 A. I'm very familiar with those.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 707</p> <p>1 other than wanting to have these documents  2 available.  3 As you saw me earlier, people asked  4 me about a question about a paragraph, and I  5 wanted not to just to read my report, but  6 wanted to see the document that was cited in  7 that. So I opened those binders. That's the  8 purpose.  9 Q. If I wanted to know the entire  10 universe of your reliance materials that relate  11 to Actavis, I would need to have the documents  12 that are in the big chart that is marked as  13 Exhibit 39, the pile in front of you that's  14 marked as Exhibit 36, these two documents, 37  15 and 38, and what else?  16 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  17 Go ahead. I won't interfere.  18 A. You would need to take the reliance  19 list, create PDFs of the reliance -- have PDFs  20 of the reliance list and -- what was your  21 question? With regard to Actavis? Is that  22 what you specifically -- you would probably  23 have to search the reliance list in addition to  24 these documents.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 706</p> <p>1 Q. These are the documents in your  2 reliance materials that relate to Actavis,  3 correct?  4 A. No.  5 Q. What are these?  6 A. So those are the documents that are  7 cited in -- so if you turn to a paragraph,  8 you'll see a paragraph number, and that  9 corresponds to this paragraph. And if there's  10 a footnote, it is a cite from that paragraph,  11 that cite would be in that paragraph. And if  12 there's a quote, that's what the flags are that  13 you see sticking out are the quotes.  14 But that doesn't necessarily --  15 these don't print out everything on the  16 reliance list.  17 Q. So this is an appendix,  18 essentially, to your report, everything cited  19 in your report?  20 A. I've given you an appendix. I've  21 given you schedules. I would hate to call it  22 an appendix because I hope I don't have to  23 carry these around for the rest of my life. So  24 I wouldn't give them any more official status</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 708</p> <p>1 Q. And did you read everything in all  2 of these binders?  3 A. I'm not going to -- I don't mean to  4 be facetious. Define "read."  5 Q. Lay your eyes on it, just lay your  6 eyes on everything in the binders, just start  7 with that.  8 A. I laid my eyes on a lot of things,  9 yes. I'm not sure that I've studied every -- I  10 certainly have not studied every page, but I  11 certainly have laid my eyes on a lot of these  12 pages, but I don't want to represent that every  13 page got the same kind of -- every word got  14 read.  15 Q. Okay. I want to talk to you more  16 about those documents, but for a minute, I want  17 to go back to your report and start with  18 something I read in paragraph 6 where you  19 state, I am a senior advisor to TPG Capital, a  20 leading global private equity firm which owns  21 pharmaceutical and biomedical companies.  22 Do you recall that in your report?  23 A. Yes, ma'am.  24 Q. Are you paid by TPG to be a senior</p>



Page 709

1 advisor?  
2 A. Yes.  
3 Q. How are you paid?  
4 A. Well, really two ways. I think  
5 there's some retainer that's relatively small,  
6 and then there are TPG companies that I sit on  
7 the boards of. And those companies -- by  
8 sitting on the boards, I'm paid by those  
9 companies.  
10 Q. Do you have stock in TPG?  
11 A. No.  
12 Q. And do you have stock in any of the  
13 companies in TPG?  
14 A. I have stock in the companies that  
15 are owned, yes. I believe that's correct.  
16 Those are privately held shares.  
17 Q. Okay. One of the companies that  
18 TPG owns is Collegium; is that correct?  
19 A. Not a company that I've worked on.  
20 Q. You don't know, one way or the  
21 other, whether --  
22 A. Sorry. I don't --  
23 Q. -- TPG owns Collegium?  
24 A. I know the ones I've worked on. I

Page 710

1 don't know that.  
2 Q. I'm not asking if you've worked on  
3 it. I just want to know if you know whether  
4 TPG owns Collegium.  
5 A. I don't.  
6 (Exhibit Kessler-40 marked for  
7 identification and attached to the  
8 transcript.)  
9 BY MS. LEVY:  
10 Q. I'm going to show you what I've  
11 just marked as Kessler Exhibit 40.  
12 I'll ask you, Dr. Kessler, if  
13 you've seen this document before or are  
14 familiar with its contents.  
15 A. Sitting here today, I have no  
16 recollection of this. I don't -- I don't  
17 believe I've seen this document.  
18 Q. Okay. No one's ever told you that  
19 Collegium Pharmaceuticals received this warning  
20 letter from the FDA?  
21 A. No. I'm not involved. Absolutely  
22 not.  
23 Q. That's new news to you?  
24 A. Absolutely. I'm not involved.

Page 711

1 Never seen this before.  
2 Q. Does the fact that a company gets a  
3 warning letter, does that automatically mean  
4 the company has done something wrong?  
5 A. Pretty much. I mean -- well, let's  
6 look at the warning letter.  
7 Q. Before we look at that one, I mean,  
8 in general. If you know a company got a  
9 warning letter, can you be sure that it did  
10 something wrong, in your opinion?  
11 A. Ma'am --  
12 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
13 A. As you know, there's warning  
14 letters, and there's warning letters. And I  
15 would want to -- there are warning letters that  
16 say that there's -- FDA considers it a  
17 violation of the act and will cite a specific  
18 statutory section, and that -- so that, I  
19 think, gives you -- depends what the letter  
20 says is the answer.  
21 Q. Fair point.  
22 I bet you will agree with me that  
23 the FDA keeps enforcement statistics on its  
24 website.

Page 712

1 You're familiar with that, right?  
2 A. I am.  
3 Q. And, in fact, you can click on the  
4 FDA website and see summaries by year of those  
5 FDA statistics, correct?  
6 A. Yeah.  
7 (Exhibit Kessler-41 marked for  
8 identification and attached to the  
9 transcript.)  
10 BY MS. LEVY:  
11 Q. I'm going to show you what's been  
12 marked as Kessler Exhibit 41.  
13 I will represent to you,  
14 Dr. Kessler, that this is a chart that we  
15 copied from the FDA website or pulled  
16 substantively from the FDA website.  
17 Are you familiar with statistics  
18 that look like this from the FDA website?  
19 A. In general, yes.  
20 Q. Under the Kessler FDA, were  
21 statistics like this kept?  
22 A. I assume so. I can't visualize  
23 them, as I sit here. But I think that's fair.  
24 I think it's a practice that goes back decades.

Page 713

1 Q. The left-hand column of Exhibit 41  
2 says Enforcement Type, and the right-hand  
3 column says Count.  
4 Do you see that?  
5 A. I do.  
6 Q. I will represent to you that we  
7 pulled Exhibit 41 for 2017.  
8 Will you agree with me,  
9 Dr. Kessler, that the actions on the left-hand  
10 side under Enforcement Type, these are actions  
11 that the FDA can take or cause to be taken  
12 directly or indirectly, correct?  
13 A. I assume you're referring to  
14 injunctions and going into court, et cetera.  
15 Is that what you mean by "indirectly"?  
16 Q. Mm-hmm.  
17 A. Yeah. I think if we understand  
18 that, I think that's -- there are steps to  
19 each -- different steps to each one of these.  
20 Some of these, for example, recalled are --  
21 they may be voluntary recalls. So be careful  
22 on whether FDA took that step or the  
23 manufacturer took that step. So there's  
24 nuances to these.

Page 714

1 Q. And that's why I said "directly or  
2 indirectly."  
3 These are things that can happen  
4 when the FDA sees a problem, right?  
5 A. Or when a manufacturer sees a  
6 problem, they can do a recall. I'm not sure we  
7 would say that all recall products are -- I  
8 mean, they get reported ultimately -- should  
9 get reported to the FDA. The manufacturer may  
10 see them first.  
11 Q. Assuming that I represent to you  
12 that I copied these correctly from the FDA  
13 website, you understand the count on the  
14 right-hand side to be the number of times that  
15 the FDA took such an action in 2017? Is that  
16 how you would read that?  
17 MR. RAFFERTY: I'm going to object  
18 just because I don't know where -- I  
19 haven't had a chance to corroborate  
20 where it came from. So I'm just going  
21 to object since there's no FDA cite or  
22 anything --  
23 MS. LEVY: Sure. That's exactly  
24 why I asked the question the way I did.

Page 715

1 A. You're asking me -- I'm sorry. The  
2 question was --  
3 Q. What does the count mean on the  
4 right-hand side?  
5 A. I would think the number of actions  
6 under each. It's a lot of warning letters, but  
7 I'm not -- you know, I'm sure you took it off  
8 right. 15,000 warning letters seems like a lot  
9 of warning letters in one year.  
10 I'm not sure -- I'm sure you did  
11 this accurately, and I'll take any  
12 representations you make, Counselor.  
13 Q. In your own experience, warning  
14 letters are a common thing that the FDA does,  
15 correct?  
16 A. Common, you know, I mean, they  
17 are -- they are something that the FDA does.  
18 Q. Okay. And recalled products are  
19 also common. Here we see in 2017, there's --  
20 9,199 is the count for recalled products, and  
21 2,945 is recall events.  
22 Do you see that?  
23 A. Yeah. Yes, I see this.  
24 Q. It's not uncommon to have recalled

Page 716

1 products and recall events, is it?  
2 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form  
3 in terms of not defining what "products"  
4 or "events" are.  
5 Q. You can answer.  
6 A. I would phrase it, it's not  
7 unusual. You've got to look at the denominator  
8 to see what's common here. It's not unusual to  
9 see recalled products.  
10 MR. RAFFERTY: What exhibit was  
11 that?  
12 THE WITNESS: 41.  
13 Q. I have in front of you -- I think I  
14 marked the Collegium warning letter at -- as  
15 Exhibit 40.  
16 Can you pull that one back up.  
17 A. Yeah.  
18 Q. Is Collegium a drug company that  
19 you believe has contributed to the opioid  
20 crisis?  
21 A. I have not, you know -- there may  
22 be one or two issues over, I don't know, the  
23 last -- since 2008 that -- where I may have  
24 discussed with colleagues ADT formulation or

Page 717

1 something like that, as I think I talked about  
2 earlier.  
3 But save for that, I have no --  
4 I've not studied Collegium. I'm happy to do  
5 that, if you'd like. I just -- I have -- but  
6 for those two conversations, really one on  
7 ADT -- the one conversation I remember on an  
8 ADT product, I have no knowledge of anything  
9 about this. I don't know who Mr. West is. I'm  
10 just not involved with it.  
11 Q. For purposes of this litigation,  
12 you have not been asked to study Collegium's  
13 responsibility, have you?  
14 A. It was not one of the  
15 manufacturers -- is it a defendant? I  
16 wasn't -- maybe it's on my list. I don't know  
17 if it's on my list. I listed all the  
18 defendants. It's in my report.  
19 But I was asked specifically to --  
20 by plaintiffs -- they gave they the scope.  
21 They gave me the list. I didn't change that in  
22 any way.  
23 Q. Got it.  
24 So what you did for purposes of

Page 718

1 this litigation was to study the defendants  
2 that are the subject of your report, and that's  
3 it?  
4 A. If you look at the beginning of the  
5 report in the first section, I think the last  
6 several paragraphs or paragraph on just scope,  
7 I asked specifically for what the scope was,  
8 and I addressed myself, after it was determined  
9 what the scope was, to those question.  
10 Q. Did you make any effort to  
11 determine how many other drug companies had  
12 conduct that contributed to the concerns you  
13 have about opioids?  
14 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
15 A. I will tell you that I was sort of  
16 exhausted after just doing these, to be honest,  
17 right. I mean, this is -- the scope that was  
18 given to me is vast.  
19 I will tell you that in -- I mean,  
20 I did study the database broadly.  
21 Q. What database?  
22 A. Well, the production database.  
23 Okay.  
24 Q. By "the production database," you

Page 719

1 mean the documents produced in this case?  
2 A. Yes.  
3 Q. By these defendants?  
4 A. Well, again, there were third  
5 parties, et cetera. I mean, don't ask me to  
6 define -- I mean, the database are the  
7 defendants.  
8 So I did look at that -- that sort  
9 of broadly. But there are other drugs that we  
10 talked about earlier where I didn't spend a lot  
11 of time because they were not the subject.  
12 I mean, my impression and my sense  
13 was that the major drugs that contributed to  
14 the epidemic were drugs that are identified in  
15 the report. That was my impression, and that's  
16 my sense.  
17 Q. But you didn't do anything to see  
18 if that was true? You didn't look at any other  
19 drug companies other than the ones that are in  
20 the seven in your report? You didn't  
21 look at -- I'm sorry -- the six in your report?  
22 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
23 Q. You either did or you didn't. You  
24 examined the six in your report, and you

Page 720

1 studied those until you were complete with  
2 that?  
3 A. I did.  
4 Q. But did you study any others --  
5 A. Yes, I did.  
6 Q. -- other than the six?  
7 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
8 Q. Just name -- without going into  
9 what you did, name the other drug companies  
10 that you studied.  
11 A. Abbott.  
12 Q. Who else besides Abbott did you  
13 study?  
14 A. Abbott's the one that comes to  
15 mind.  
16 Q. Is that the only one?  
17 A. I'd have to go back and look.  
18 That's the one that comes to mind.  
19 Q. When you studied Abbott's conduct,  
20 did you conclude that Abbott had responsibility  
21 for the opioid crisis?  
22 A. I think so.  
23 Q. Okay.  
24 A. I mean, it -- so the record is

Page 721

1 clear, I mean, it was basically -- it  
2 co-promoted oxycodone with Purdue. So there  
3 was a joint licensing agreement. So I think  
4 it's fair to say that those marketing plans of  
5 Purdue carried over to Abbott. It was a joint  
6 venture of sorts.

7 Q. Now, you mentioned, I believe,  
8 earlier that you did not study Collegium,  
9 right?

10 A. No. I'm not sure that -- no, the  
11 answer is, I did not.

12 Q. Okay. And as you sit here today,  
13 do you have an opinion on whether Collegium  
14 contributed to the opioid crisis?

15 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.

16 Q. It's a yes, no, or I don't know.

17 A. I haven't studied it. So I can  
18 tell you I have no opinion.

19 Q. Okay. And how many total drug  
20 manufacturers are there that manufactured and  
21 marketed opioids in this country?

22 A. I have documents on market share  
23 that I'd be happy --

24 Q. Roughly. What's the rough number

Page 722

1 of companies?

2 A. I'd want to look at the charts that  
3 I have before I give you an answer.

4 Q. Do you know if it's dozens?

5 A. I have -- I have the market share.  
6 There are -- I wouldn't want to hazard a guess  
7 at this time. I do have the documents. If you  
8 want me to look at them, I'd be happy to give  
9 you the numbers.

10 Q. We may want to do that, but for the  
11 moment, you'll agree with me that there are  
12 many, many drug manufacturers that you did not  
13 study to determine whether they had  
14 responsibility for the opioid crisis. Is that  
15 fair?

16 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.

17 A. No. I think it's fair to say that  
18 I studied the major -- without a doubt, the  
19 major brand name companies.

20 Q. And how did you determine the major  
21 brand name companies, or did you just study  
22 what you were asked to study by counsel?

23 A. No. If you look at those market  
24 shares and you look at certainly the extended

Page 723

1 release and you look at the competitors, it's  
2 very easy -- when you look at Purdue's market  
3 plans, they talk about who the competitors are.  
4 I showed, for example, the Mallinckrodt graph  
5 yesterday that showed the Purdue market share.

6 So you can quite easily, based on  
7 the record, see what the percent market shares  
8 are and who's competing against whom. Purdue  
9 was competing against Kadian early on. You see  
10 that in the documents.

11 Q. Are you finished?

12 MS. FREIWALD: Objection, move to  
13 strike. It mischaracterizes the facts  
14 in this case.

15 BY MS. LEVY:

16 Q. I'm going to ask a pretty simple  
17 question.

18 You've identified six manufacturers  
19 in your report, and today you've identified  
20 Abbott.

21 Is there any other drug company  
22 whose conduct you studied to determine if they  
23 had contribution for the opioid crisis? Any  
24 others other than those seven?

Page 724

1 A. Yes.

2 Q. What other company?

3 A. Well, I think I talked about --  
4 well, I talked about Rhodes.

5 Q. Okay. And did you conclude that  
6 Rhodes does or does not have responsibility for  
7 the opioid crisis?

8 A. I think Rhodes is owned by Purdue.  
9 I think the answer is complicated.

10 Q. You can't say one way or the other?

11 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.

12 A. Well, Rhodes is -- Rhodes, at  
13 different times, is making API. Noramco is  
14 making bulk. Tasmanian Alkaloids. I've  
15 studied all those.

16 They certainly feed in, right, to  
17 the -- without Tasmanian Alkaloids, but for,  
18 you wouldn't have supply the way we had supply.

19 So again, I think it's fair to say  
20 it's complicated, and I studied those, yes.

21 Q. Let's talk about drug companies  
22 that have no affiliation with any defendant in  
23 this room.

24 How many of those did you study,



Page 725

1 aside from Abbott, to determine if they had  
2 contribution for the opioid crisis? Just a  
3 number. How many?  
4 A. I studied -- well, there's Abbott.  
5 Q. Just a number.  
6 A. Without any affiliation?  
7 Q. Without affiliation to these  
8 defendants.  
9 A. So Abbott has an affiliation -- I  
10 just want to understand your question -- to  
11 Purdue. Is that your question?  
12 Q. Without any affiliation, is my  
13 question.  
14 Let me redo the question --  
15 A. How are you defining "affiliation"?  
16 Q. -- just so we're clear.  
17 MR. RAFFERTY: He can ask an  
18 explanation of the question if he  
19 doesn't understand it, Counsel, and  
20 that's what he was doing.  
21 Q. Here's the question. How many drug  
22 companies with no affiliation to defendants in  
23 this room did you study aside from Abbott to  
24 determine if they had contribution for the

Page 726

1 opioid crisis? How many? Just the number.  
2 A. So I've looked at data -- for  
3 example, for Amneal, Mylan, Qualitest, Roxane,  
4 Sandoz, Watson -- which, I guess, is, you know,  
5 related to you, so I take that back --  
6 Rhodes -- when you look at the contributions on  
7 the generic side.  
8 So, I mean, I've looked at -- I've  
9 looked at the market share and how those are  
10 spread out, and I've tried to study somewhat  
11 the flow between -- from the raw materials in  
12 the poppy fields to the API manufacturer to the  
13 brand to the generics.  
14 This is all very highly  
15 interconnected, because, I mean, for example,  
16 Rhodes is on my list, but Rhodes -- rather,  
17 Watson, are connected to you.  
18 So I think that the fact is, I am  
19 very comfortable that the manufacturers  
20 identified in the report did the bulk of the --  
21 the vast, vast, vast majority of the promotion.  
22 And I think it's basically shown  
23 when you look at the competitive landscape and  
24 the documents, again, in the record. The

Page 727

1 competitive landscape is such that the  
2 defendants that were identified make me  
3 comfortable that it's the bulk of the promotion  
4 that is happening.  
5 Q. So those other drug companies that  
6 you just named are not responsible in any way  
7 for the opioid situation we're in? Is that  
8 your -- are they responsible or not  
9 responsible? Which is it?  
10 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
11 A. So --  
12 Q. I'd like to ask you, before you  
13 answer, to give me a short answer to this  
14 question.  
15 The drug companies you referenced  
16 in your last answer, are they -- do they have  
17 responsibility, have no responsibility, or  
18 somewhere in between?  
19 MR. RAFFERTY: If you can --  
20 Q. I don't need an explanation.  
21 MR. RAFFERTY: If you can answer  
22 the question the way she's directing you  
23 to, which is inappropriate -- if you can  
24 answer it, then you can answer it. But

Page 728

1 you don't need to be instructed to what  
2 your options are.  
3 A. I don't see the record -- I mean,  
4 in the record, in what I've looked, I don't see  
5 the extent of the change in medical practice by  
6 these companies that were effected by the  
7 evidence in this report.  
8 Q. And you -- I think in your last  
9 answer, you said, "the vast, vast, vast  
10 majority of promotion" was done by the  
11 defendants in this case.  
12 Have you studied the quantity of  
13 promotion? Have you studied the number or  
14 the -- number of details or the quantity of  
15 promotion?  
16 A. Oh, yeah. I mean, I have looked at  
17 sales force volumes. I have looked at, I mean,  
18 a whole lot of statistics. There's a  
19 Schedule, I think, 8 that has the promotional  
20 details. So I have looked at that, yes.  
21 Q. And what percentage of promotion is  
22 the vast, vast majority? What percentage is  
23 that?  
24 A. I don't have -- I'd want to add it

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 729</p> <p>1 up to give you a precise number. I wouldn't  2 want to be precise right now.  3 Q. Okay. So for my client, Actavis,  4 what percentage of the promotion do you assign  5 to my client?  6 A. So I didn't -- as I said, I don't  7 want to give a percentage. I think that at the  8 peak, you had 50 sales reps, if my numbers are  9 right. I'd want to check. Others, I think --  10 you know, again, I'd want to -- I haven't given  11 a precise number, but I think that can give you  12 a sense of -- sense of the scope of --  13 Q. So I'm not really interested in  14 just a commentary as to what you learned about  15 what we did.  16 I really want to know the  17 methodology that you used to determine the  18 amount of promotion per defendant. So what  19 process did you go through to make your  20 determinations about that?  21 A. I don't think the report gives you  22 an exact quantitative aspect. It doesn't  23 allocate responsibility between those  24 defendants.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 731</p> <p>1 that you would consider would be the number of  2 representatives. That matters to you, doesn't  3 it?  4 A. Sure.  5 Q. And it matters to you the type of  6 interaction that the representatives were  7 having with prescribers. That would be  8 relevant to your opinion, right?  9 A. Well --  10 Q. The content of what was being said.  11 A. Well said.  12 I mean, it's -- I mean, as you see,  13 the report talks about the corporate messaging.  14 It doesn't rely on just the numbers, but it's  15 the corporate messaging.  16 I mean, again, the range of  17 activities in promotion, I can probably -- in  18 one of these charts, you'll see, you know,  19 probably a list of 16, 17 highly sophisticated  20 methods to influence doctors -- KOLs, KOL  21 mapping, E-detailing, KOL channels -- each one  22 measured, each one having -- looking for the  23 return. So that there's not just one factor  24 that goes into it.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 730</p> <p>1 If you'd like, I'd be happy to  2 give -- if you define "responsibility" for me,  3 I'd be happy to give you my opinion, but I  4 didn't give a precise quantitative aspect.  5 Q. So what I really want is the  6 opinions you're going to give at trial. At  7 some other time, we can talk about your other  8 opinions, because I do find that interesting,  9 too. But I'm interested in the opinions that  10 you plan to give at trial.  11 Do you plan to give at trial  12 opinions quantifying the amount of promotion  13 done by any particular defendant?  14 A. To the extent that that information  15 is in my report and in my schedules, I'm happy  16 to testify. There are dollar numbers and sales  17 numbers and promotional numbers that are  18 identified in my report, and I'd be happy to  19 give you opinions based on those facts, right.  20 But I'm not going to -- I don't intend to go  21 outside of the report.  22 Q. So the things that would matter to  23 you in determining the impact of a particular  24 drug company's promotion, some of the things</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 732</p> <p>1 That's why the report tries to look  2 at the -- I mean, the range of promotional  3 activities. It's not just this individual  4 detail.  5 Q. It matters also when in time the  6 promotional activity occurred. That's also  7 relevant to your views, isn't it?  8 A. Yes, I think -- I think that's  9 fair.  10 I think we talked earlier about the  11 initial sort of -- the initial promotion by  12 Purdue, the -- what was -- you see what was  13 going on with Kadian in the late '90s, early  14 2000s with Purdue, and then you certainly see  15 other companies jumping in, trying to compete  16 and expand the market after that time period.  17 So I do think there are different  18 stages of this, so I do think timing is  19 important.  20 Q. You've a couple times in this  21 deposition talked about a shift in prescribing  22 practices, and earlier in your deposition, you  23 said, at some time after the 1980s, there was a  24 shift in prescribing practices.</p>

Page 733

1 Can you be more specific about when  
2 that shift occurred?  
3 A. Yeah. Well, I can give you time  
4 points.  
5 Q. Sure.  
6 A. Okay? So if you look at the --  
7 sort of the state of medical practice, okay, on  
8 oxy --  
9 Q. For the record, can you put a  
10 sticker on that book that you're looking at,  
11 please?  
12 A. Do I get it back?  
13 Q. Yeah, just -- and we can say for  
14 the record the pages that you're referring to  
15 so we don't have to copy the whole book.  
16 A. So, I mean, this is --  
17 Q. What page number are you referring  
18 to?  
19 (Exhibit Kessler-42 marked for  
20 identification and attached to the  
21 transcript.)  
22 (Reporter interruption.)  
23 MS. LEVY: I'm sorry.  
24 BY MS. LEVY:

Page 734

1 Q. That is Exhibit 43 [sic]. It is  
2 marking a book in front of Dr. Kessler that is  
3 entitled what, sir?  
4 A. 1980 Drugs of Choice 1981. I guess  
5 between 1980 and 1981.  
6 It's -- actually, the title page is  
7 Drugs of Choice 1980-1981, Walter -- Dr. Walter  
8 Modell.  
9 Q. So my question to you is, when --  
10 when, just an answer in years -- did the shift  
11 in prescribing practices that you've described  
12 in your deposition -- when did that occur?  
13 A. So, I mean, I think that the shift,  
14 as this book talks about -- it says that, We  
15 find that the risk of addiction greater than  
16 that -- and it's talking about oxycodone, for  
17 example -- We find the risk of addiction  
18 greater than that attributed to morphine...  
19 And it ends up, Oxycodone is best  
20 considered as an orally-active morphine and  
21 should not be dispensed as freely as if it were  
22 a codeine.  
23 And it concludes, Oxycodone,  
24 although useful, cannot be recommended as a

Page 735

1 drug of choice.  
2 And so I think that was generally  
3 the practice in the 1980s, and I think -- I  
4 think in these documents and in market share,  
5 you can see the very -- the rise in the number  
6 of prescriptions over time, both with OxyContin  
7 and Duragesic and that that increase, which is  
8 pretty dramatic -- I guess between 1998 and  
9 1999 is where it starts, and you can see it  
10 for, I mean, other trends.  
11 So you have to plot the trend data,  
12 but I think that this sort of long-acting  
13 opioids or, certainly, the extended-release  
14 opioids, you see that there is -- I guess from  
15 1998 to 2004 -- and this is not a full year,  
16 but you see this -- the market increased.  
17 So I think the fact is, I'm going  
18 even earlier, 1980s. I mean, this stuff was  
19 not viewed as drugs of choice, more addictive  
20 than morphine.  
21 And then this continues to take  
22 off, and you -- I have charts elsewhere that go  
23 even further. And as our share of voice  
24 increases, as this promotion increases, these

Page 736

1 drugs -- Opana ER does as well, for example.  
2 So what you see is just graphic,  
3 but I think the answer is the -- that sort of  
4 tipping point, probably around '99, 2001, but  
5 continued to grow.  
6 Q. So let me see if I can do this from  
7 across the table, and if I can't, I may come  
8 sit beside you.  
9 But I want the record to be clear  
10 about what you're looking at, so let's mark for  
11 the record another one of your --  
12 A. It's already marked.  
13 MR. RAFFERTY: It's already marked.  
14 MS. LEVY: Oh.  
15 Q. Kessler Number 33, which has the  
16 marking that you put on it, Market Share, this  
17 is your market share pile? Is that a fair way  
18 to call it? This is your market share module?  
19 How do you -- how do you refer to it?  
20 A. There's some market share. There's  
21 other market share in the report and the  
22 reliance list, but these are just some of the  
23 cut-and-paste. I don't want to represent these  
24 are the only ones. There are many documents

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 737</p> <p>1 cited in the report.</p> <p>2 Q. I would like to give Exhibit 33 a</p> <p>3 name, so what do you want to call it?</p> <p>4 A. Let's call it market share.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. So --</p> <p>6 A. Market share papers.</p> <p>7 Q. Your market share papers, as</p> <p>8 reflected in Exhibit 33 --</p> <p>9 I believe when you gave your</p> <p>10 testimony -- I'm going to turn, if you don't</p> <p>11 mind, to a chart that I want to ask you some</p> <p>12 questions about.</p> <p>13 MS. LEVY: So I want to put a</p> <p>14 sticker on -- another sticker -- I'll</p> <p>15 call it Exhibit Kessler-43, which I</p> <p>16 would like to also mark for -- just this</p> <p>17 page.</p> <p>18 (Exhibit Kessler-43 marked for</p> <p>19 identification and attached to the</p> <p>20 transcript.)</p> <p>21 BY MS. LEVY:</p> <p>22 Q. This says -- 2003 Total Market,</p> <p>23 12.12 Billion, is the title of the graph.</p> <p>24 Are you with me?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 739</p> <p>1 opioids and a doubling in short-acting opioids.</p> <p>2 Now, I just want to -- there are</p> <p>3 other graphs that I have over extended periods</p> <p>4 of time, but we picked out -- I mean, you asked</p> <p>5 me for a question, and I think this does</p> <p>6 correspond to some of the growth.</p> <p>7 But, I mean, to be fair, we</p> <p>8 probably should have in front of us and pull up</p> <p>9 the growth over several decades. And I think</p> <p>10 you would see where -- where there was sort of</p> <p>11 a tipping point, where the growth started to</p> <p>12 accelerate. So it's that greater acceleration.</p> <p>13 Q. What is the dip in 2004?</p> <p>14 A. That's just not a full year. So</p> <p>15 if you --</p> <p>16 Q. I see.</p> <p>17 A. If you had a full year --</p> <p>18 Q. It's a partial year?</p> <p>19 A. It's a partial year. So that's</p> <p>20 why -- if you did a full year, I can assure</p> <p>21 you, it would be -- the growth is substantial.</p> <p>22 Q. Has the shift in prescribing --</p> <p>23 well, when you talk about -- when you said</p> <p>24 earlier in the deposition -- I wrote down these</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 738</p> <p>1 A. Yes. Actually, I think it's</p> <p>2 probably -- the graph is probably U.S. Pain</p> <p>3 Market, title. But this -- you can call the</p> <p>4 title anything you want.</p> <p>5 Q. The single page we're referring to</p> <p>6 as "2003," I just want to understand the</p> <p>7 testimony that you gave a minute ago about</p> <p>8 this. This charts 1998 through what point in</p> <p>9 time? 2004?</p> <p>10 A. 2004 is not a complete year.</p> <p>11 That's an expected year, I believe.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And is this an illustration</p> <p>13 of the shift in prescribing that we were</p> <p>14 talking about?</p> <p>15 A. It certainly is a shift in the</p> <p>16 increase. So you start with the red, which is</p> <p>17 long-acting opioids, I mean, as a -- as a</p> <p>18 group, right. So you have \$783 million in '98</p> <p>19 growing, in the red, to \$3.5 billion.</p> <p>20 And you also have some increase in</p> <p>21 short-acting opioids, going from about 970 to</p> <p>22 double.</p> <p>23 So you have -- on the one hand, you</p> <p>24 have about a five-fold increase in long-acting</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 740</p> <p>1 words -- "shift in prescribing" -- those were</p> <p>2 the three words I wrote down -- shift from what</p> <p>3 to what?</p> <p>4 A. Well, I mean, you can -- you can do</p> <p>5 that, I mean, just in total number of scripts,</p> <p>6 right, for the opioid class. I mean -- or even</p> <p>7 the pain -- I think for the opioid class.</p> <p>8 Let's stay with that. And I think you can look</p> <p>9 at the increase in either total -- total</p> <p>10 prescriptions, total sales volume.</p> <p>11 I think that was the -- that growth</p> <p>12 and that acceleration of that growth from</p> <p>13 basically -- you know, we can get the numbers</p> <p>14 from the 1980s, but I think this reflects the</p> <p>15 fact that if it's not a drug of choice,</p> <p>16 right --</p> <p>17 I mean, there was -- there were a</p> <p>18 combination, and there may have been an IR</p> <p>19 product. Put a question mark around that.</p> <p>20 But you would look at -- the sales</p> <p>21 volume was relatively small, and then there was</p> <p>22 a continued growth in increasing the number of</p> <p>23 prescriptions. That's what I mean by a "change</p> <p>24 in medical practice," how doctors actually</p>



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 741</p> <p>1 prescribe.</p> <p>2 Q. In your view, is all of the</p> <p>3 increased growth due to drug company misconduct</p> <p>4 or only part of the increased growth? Is it</p> <p>5 all of it that can be attributable to bad</p> <p>6 conduct or just a part of the increased growth?</p> <p>7 A. Let me think about the answer to</p> <p>8 that question.</p> <p>9 Q. I really just want a succinct</p> <p>10 answer. I don't want to know why you think</p> <p>11 that; I just want to know if all of the growth</p> <p>12 or part of the growth is due to misconduct.</p> <p>13 A. I think the growth is due to the</p> <p>14 marketing and promotion. I would never -- I</p> <p>15 think it would be foolhardy to say all the</p> <p>16 growth in every instance. I wouldn't want to</p> <p>17 testify to that.</p> <p>18 But this growth happened because of</p> <p>19 marketing and promotion. And that change in</p> <p>20 prescribing, it was due to the perception of</p> <p>21 opioids and the campaign to change prescribing.</p> <p>22 Q. Did the -- did the growth at some</p> <p>23 point start to recede?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 743</p> <p>1 don't you know? Answer that.</p> <p>2 MR. RAFFERTY: That's not -- that's</p> <p>3 not the only two options.</p> <p>4 Answer the question as best you</p> <p>5 can, or tell her you can't answer it.</p> <p>6 A. So we have to be a little more</p> <p>7 precise in just -- we're talking about the</p> <p>8 growth of what? The pain market? The</p> <p>9 long-acting opioid market? The short-acting</p> <p>10 opioid market? The opioid market? I mean, all</p> <p>11 those are different questions.</p> <p>12 OxyContin, Kadian, those are all --</p> <p>13 would be -- have different answers, and we</p> <p>14 really would need -- I need the data in front</p> <p>15 of me to thoughtfully and accurately answer</p> <p>16 those questions.</p> <p>17 Q. Let's talk about Kadian. When did</p> <p>18 the Kadian market recede?</p> <p>19 A. You get more than everyone else,</p> <p>20 right?</p> <p>21 Q. Let me see if you can answer my</p> <p>22 question.</p> <p>23 A. Sure. Sorry.</p> <p>24 Q. When did the market for Kadian</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 742</p> <p>1 Q. When? Not a long commentary, just</p> <p>2 when?</p> <p>3 A. I would need the graphs into the</p> <p>4 teen years, and it would depend by manufacturer</p> <p>5 and by generic. So it's a little complicated.</p> <p>6 My sense is -- I mean, I'd want to</p> <p>7 have the graphs in front of me before --</p> <p>8 certainly for certain manufacturers, it</p> <p>9 receded. There were changes that were made,</p> <p>10 and -- but I'd want the data in front of me</p> <p>11 before I'd give you an opinion on that</p> <p>12 question.</p> <p>13 Q. So my question was, Did the growth</p> <p>14 at some point start to recede? Your answer</p> <p>15 was, Yes.</p> <p>16 Then I asked you just to tell me</p> <p>17 when. Is your answer to that, I don't know?</p> <p>18 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>19 A. I can't be precise here, in part,</p> <p>20 because --</p> <p>21 Q. Is your answer, I don't know?</p> <p>22 A. No, no. Well --</p> <p>23 Q. I know you don't like to say that.</p> <p>24 I just want to know if you -- do you know, or</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 744</p> <p>1 recede? What year?</p> <p>2 A. So let me just look at my --</p> <p>3 Q. And the answer is either a year or</p> <p>4 you don't know the answer to the question.</p> <p>5 MR. RAFFERTY: No.</p> <p>6 Or you need to look at something in</p> <p>7 order to get the answer.</p> <p>8 MS. LEVY: Right. I don't want --</p> <p>9 MR. RAFFERTY: There is a lot of</p> <p>10 different answers.</p> <p>11 MS. LEVY: I want a succinct answer</p> <p>12 to this question.</p> <p>13 MR. RAFFERTY: But you don't get to</p> <p>14 dictate what that answer is.</p> <p>15 MS. LEVY: Sure don't. But I do</p> <p>16 get to dictate that it's succinct.</p> <p>17 MR. RAFFERTY: No, you don't.</p> <p>18 That's what the judge is for, the</p> <p>19 special master. You don't get to rule.</p> <p>20 MS. LEVY: Indeed.</p> <p>21 A. I don't have the graph -- I don't</p> <p>22 have the graph in front of me. I have data of</p> <p>23 what its market share was in 2011 and 2016. I</p> <p>24 have representations. And those are very</p>

Page 745

1 small, and there was a -- there was a decrease  
2 from 2011 to 2016.  
3 Q. So as you sit here right now with  
4 what you have in front of you, when did the  
5 market for Kadian recede?  
6 I just want a -- I just want -- and  
7 if you don't know, you can say the words "I  
8 don't know."  
9 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
10 A. I don't have the graph -- I don't  
11 have the graph --  
12 Q. Okay.  
13 A. Hold on a second. Is that true?  
14 So if you look, for example, in  
15 Summit County, I think you see a receding  
16 around 2012 to 20-- 2012, 2014.  
17 If you look at Cuyahoga, you see,  
18 again, there's a receding between 2011 and  
19 2012.  
20 You see that in Cleveland, and you  
21 see that in Akron, and you see that in Ohio,  
22 generally. So I think -- I think -- I think it  
23 would be fair to say --  
24 I don't -- the data I'm looking at

Page 746

1 as of right now is only between 2009 and 2017,  
2 so don't hold me to years before. I would want  
3 to see that data.  
4 But I think it would be fair to  
5 say, if there were an inflection point in a  
6 rate of acceleration, it would be 2012.  
7 Q. I'm sorry. I didn't understand  
8 that answer.  
9 In 2012, did the market for Kadian  
10 increase or decrease?  
11 A. It decreased. It you -- you asked  
12 for the rate of -- rate of deceleration.  
13 Q. I didn't ask for any rates.  
14 I just asked, did the market  
15 increase or decrease?  
16 A. You said -- you said, when did it  
17 decline?  
18 Q. Mm-hmm. A year. What year?  
19 MR. RAFFERTY: Objection. He's  
20 answered the question.  
21 A. So if you want to look at -- I can  
22 give you specifically -- we can -- we can put  
23 it up.  
24 You know, in Ohio -- let's just

Page 747

1 take Ohio -- it was 20 -- 2009, it was 27,000.  
2 2010, it was 25,000. In 2011, it was 26,000.  
3 It was relative-- those numbers are  
4 relatively consistent.  
5 In 2012, it was 5,792. 2013,  
6 2,692. 2014, 1,063. 2015, 556. 2016, 450.  
7 2017, 365.  
8 I can give you those numbers  
9 nationally. I can give you Summit. I can give  
10 you Akron. So -- you have this document.  
11 Q. Let's stick that on --  
12 A. Sure.  
13 Q. -- 44.  
14 So for the record -- so the record  
15 is clear, the numbers that Dr. Kessler was  
16 reading is coming from the page that we're  
17 going to now mark as Exhibit 44.  
18 (Exhibit Kessler-44 marked for  
19 identification and attached to the  
20 transcript.)  
21 BY MS. LEVY:  
22 Q. And when you were reading those  
23 numbers, I assume, Doctor, you're referring to  
24 numbers of prescriptions?

Page 748

1 A. So this is --  
2 Q. Just is it the number of  
3 prescriptions or something different?  
4 A. Let me -- let me just read the  
5 caption so I can be accurate. It is the total  
6 number of Kadian prescriptions that I just gave  
7 you.  
8 Q. So is it your view that Kadian  
9 should be taken off the market? Yes or no?  
10 MR. RAFFERTY: If you can answer it  
11 that way.  
12 A. I've given no such opinion.  
13 Q. I didn't ask you if you've given an  
14 opinion.  
15 I'm asking you if it is your  
16 opinion, as you sit here today, that Kadian  
17 should be taken off the market, or, No, I don't  
18 think Kadian should be taken off the market.  
19 MR. RAFFERTY: Or you can't answer  
20 the question as she has stated it yes or  
21 no.  
22 A. I've not -- I've not given an  
23 opinion on that, ma'am, so I would have to  
24 think about that.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 749</p> <p>1 I have no -- no opinion on that.</p> <p>2 My guess is, you know -- my guess is, after I</p> <p>3 thought about it, I would probably come out and</p> <p>4 say I'm not opposed to products being on the</p> <p>5 market if their marketing is well-controlled.</p> <p>6 Q. Kadian came on the market during</p> <p>7 the Kessler administration; is that correct?</p> <p>8 A. Came on in 1996.</p> <p>9 Q. Kadian came on the market during</p> <p>10 the Kessler administration; is that correct?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Now, the FDA -- Kadian came on the</p> <p>13 market pursuant to the FDA's normal approval</p> <p>14 process for pharmaceuticals, right?</p> <p>15 A. I wasn't involved in Kadian. I</p> <p>16 know it was approved in July of '96. I have no</p> <p>17 reason to believe there was -- there was</p> <p>18 anything that was -- that was different with</p> <p>19 regard to that approval process.</p> <p>20 Q. Kadian's NDA application was</p> <p>21 accompanied by clinical studies, correct?</p> <p>22 A. Let me -- I'd have to review --</p> <p>23 Q. Do you know if Kadian's NDA</p> <p>24 included clinical studies? Do you know?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 751</p> <p>1 of those studies. I'd have to refresh my</p> <p>2 memory.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Do you have any reason to</p> <p>4 believe that the -- that CDER, under your</p> <p>5 administration, didn't do its job when it</p> <p>6 reviewed the Kadian NDA? Do you have any</p> <p>7 reason to believe it didn't do what it was</p> <p>8 supposed to do?</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 Q. And you've said -- you've said</p> <p>11 before that you have a great deal of confidence</p> <p>12 in the FDA, right?</p> <p>13 A. I said a lot of things about the</p> <p>14 FDA.</p> <p>15 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>16 A. I'm not sure if I've used exactly</p> <p>17 those words. I mean, if you have a quote and</p> <p>18 wanted to give it to me --</p> <p>19 Q. Well --</p> <p>20 A. I've said a lot of things about the</p> <p>21 FDA.</p> <p>22 Q. Let's not worry about what you've</p> <p>23 said in the past.</p> <p>24 As you sit here today, tell me if</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 750</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Did it include clinical studies?</p> <p>3 Yes or no?</p> <p>4 A. I have to go back and look. My</p> <p>5 memory is fading at the moment. If you'll give</p> <p>6 me a couple of minutes, I can tell you exactly.</p> <p>7 I'd have to refresh my memory of what those</p> <p>8 clinical studies were, because I'm just fading</p> <p>9 at the moment. But I'm happy to -- if you give</p> <p>10 me two minutes, I can double-check that.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you read the clinical</p> <p>12 studies -- have you at any point in time read</p> <p>13 the clinical studies that accompanied the</p> <p>14 Kadian NDA?</p> <p>15 A. I'm sure I -- I'm sure I looked at</p> <p>16 the basis for the approval at some point, but</p> <p>17 right now, I'm a little vague, and I'd have to</p> <p>18 review that.</p> <p>19 Q. As you sit here right now, before</p> <p>20 looking at anything, you don't remember</p> <p>21 anything about those studies, do you?</p> <p>22 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>23 A. I'm fading on those studies, to be</p> <p>24 honest. I don't -- I don't have a recollection</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 752</p> <p>1 those statements are true or false.</p> <p>2 The FDA is the most important</p> <p>3 consumer protection agency in the world. True</p> <p>4 for false?</p> <p>5 A. If you don't care what I've said in</p> <p>6 the past, why quote me? You're quoting me.</p> <p>7 In the past, I have said that.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. I'm going to see if you can</p> <p>9 answer this question that I'm asking you. This</p> <p>10 is going to be really easy for you.</p> <p>11 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the</p> <p>12 commentary.</p> <p>13 Q. This is true or false? The FDA is</p> <p>14 the most important consumer protection agency</p> <p>15 in the world. Is that true or false?</p> <p>16 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the time</p> <p>17 frame.</p> <p>18 Q. I don't want to know what you've</p> <p>19 said in the past, what you think you've said in</p> <p>20 the past, what you might have said in the past.</p> <p>21 I want to know, as you sit here</p> <p>22 today, do you agree that the FDA is the most</p> <p>23 important consumer protection agency in the</p> <p>24 world?</p>

Page 753

1 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
2 A. I would agree with that.  
3 Q. Okay. You always have and continue  
4 to have every reason to trust the judgment of  
5 officials of the FDA; is that correct?  
6 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
7 A. I wouldn't -- sitting here today, I  
8 wouldn't say it like that.  
9 Q. Okay.  
10 A. I said I have enormous respect for  
11 the people who work at the agency, but like any  
12 other organization that has 10,000 people,  
13 there are people whose judgment I would trust  
14 with my life, and there are -- like any  
15 organization, there are clunkers.  
16 And so I would not make a blanket  
17 statement across the board. I have enormous  
18 respect.  
19 Q. Janet Woodcock, the head of CDER,  
20 you would put her in the category of someone  
21 you have enormous respect for?  
22 A. I appointed Janet.  
23 Q. That's not the question I asked.  
24 Do you have enormous respect for

Page 754

1 Janet Woodcock?  
2 A. Respect? Sure. I appointed her.  
3 I picked her out. She was a, you know,  
4 three-level medical reviewer, and I made her  
5 the head of the center ten years ahead of when  
6 she was supposed to be. I have enormous  
7 respect.  
8 Do I agree -- I have enormous  
9 respect for her contribution to service, to her  
10 integrity. Has she made mistakes? Absolutely.  
11 Do I disagree with her? Absolutely. Have we  
12 had conversations like that? Absolutely.  
13 I defended Janet Woodcock, I mean,  
14 you know, pretty vigorously because I thought  
15 people at the agency should get defended in  
16 certain circumstances.  
17 Q. What about Carl Peck? Would you  
18 say the same about him?  
19 A. Carl Peck, you have to love. Carl  
20 Peck -- I would trust Carl Peck with  
21 pharmacokinetics because he sees  
22 pharmacokinetics in everything. And I think he  
23 contributed and we worked mightily together.  
24 Do I agree with him on everything?

Page 755

1 Absolutely not. Do I think every question can  
2 be answered by a PK analysis? Absolutely not.  
3 Did he make a mistake on pilot drug, et cetera?  
4 We could spend hours talking. But I love Carl  
5 Peck, and enormous respect for Janet.  
6 Q. The FDA has the highest safety and  
7 efficacy studies in the world, right?  
8 A. Studies in the world, no. FDA  
9 doesn't do studies. The manufacturers does the  
10 studies. So I'm not sure what that -- the  
11 question means.  
12 Q. The doctors and scientists at FDA  
13 are as smart and talented as any you've ever  
14 seen; is that right, sir?  
15 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
16 A. That's exactly the kind of  
17 statement that I made earlier. If you're  
18 asking me, there are those who are very  
19 talented, and there are those who are clunkers,  
20 and there are those who could earn umpteen  
21 dollars times their salary on the outside and  
22 are pure gold, and there are others who make  
23 mistakes. And even those who you trust  
24 sometimes make mistakes. And we all do that.

Page 756

1 Q. Do you agree that the United States  
2 food and drug laws have the highest safety and  
3 efficacy standards in the world?  
4 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
5 A. I did at a point in time.  
6 Q. Do you agree now, as you sit here  
7 today?  
8 A. I think in certain areas, we may be  
9 being usurped by certain of the European -- in  
10 certain areas. I think that was probably true  
11 at a point in time, but I have some concerns in  
12 certain areas.  
13 Q. If a company gets a warning letter  
14 and the company wanted to be a model citizen,  
15 one thing it would do -- the first thing it  
16 would do is immediately stop using the  
17 offending promotional materials. That's one  
18 thing you would want to see a company that got  
19 a warning letter do, correct?  
20 A. Sure. But I think there would be  
21 something you'd want to do first.  
22 Q. Another thing you would want a  
23 company to do when it gets a warning letter  
24 from the FDA about promotional materials is to



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 757</p> <p>1 work with the FDA to formulate a corrective  2 action plan, right?  3 A. Sure. But I would think there  4 would be something even more important.  5 Q. What first? What would one want to  6 do first?  7 A. You'd want to look and see not just  8 what this promotional material was or what your  9 corrective action plan, you would want to  10 understand the corporate strategy or the  11 corporate culture that contributed to that  12 warning letter, and you would want to make sure  13 you would change that corporate culture or that  14 corporate strategy rather than just discarding  15 X piece of paper or coming up with a plan.  16 That's what I think it is more important when  17 you got a warning letter.  18 Q. So if you're advising a company as  19 to how to be a model citizen and do the right  20 thing when you get a warning letter, you need  21 to figure out why the statement got in and  22 correct that as a matter of corporate conduct?  23 Is that what you're saying?  24 A. Sure. But you'd have to ask</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 759</p> <p>1 corrective action plan, correct? Are you aware  2 of that?  3 A. I'm not sure the word  4 "appreciated," but I'll take your stipulation  5 to that. I don't recall, but I'll -- I'm sure  6 the FDA said something akin to that.  7 Q. And part of the corrective action  8 plan was to send Dear Healthcare Professional  9 letters to every physician who had received the  10 projects materials.  11 Are you aware of that?  12 A. Correct.  13 Q. In addition, part of the corrective  14 action plan was to send additional letters out  15 to consumers, correct?  16 A. Correct.  17 Q. Okay. And you don't have any  18 reason to believe that the FDA was dissatisfied  19 with that corrective action plan, do you?  20 A. Correct.  21 Q. Okay. There was no enforcement  22 action or any further action taken on Kadian by  23 the FDA at any point in time after that,  24 correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 758</p> <p>1 yourself -- there's a term -- and I'm not a big  2 fan of it, the term. It's a little bit of a  3 slogan, but it's a culture of compliance. And  4 is there anything in that culture of compliance  5 that is off, that begat that warning letter.  6 Q. You'd also want to work with the  7 FDA and create a corrective action plan that  8 was effective, correct? Yes or no?  9 A. Sure, yes.  10 Q. And you are aware that Actavis got  11 a warning letter with respect to Kadian.  12 That's something that you talk about in your  13 report, right?  14 A. 2010, I believe, yes.  15 Q. And, in fact, Actavis did  16 immediately stop using the materials. You're  17 aware of that?  18 A. I am.  19 Q. And Actavis also worked with the  20 FDA to create a corrective action plan,  21 correct?  22 A. Correct.  23 Q. And you are aware that the FDA  24 agreed with and said it appreciated the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 760</p> <p>1 A. Correct. And we see the decrease  2 in numbers and eventually the decrease in  3 promotion, et cetera, that followed shortly,  4 and we see this inflection point in Kadian's  5 sales.  6 Q. Do you believe that Actavis did the  7 right thing when it got its warning letter?  8 A. I have no reason to doubt that.  9 Q. Okay. There's another document  10 that you cited in your report in paragraph 520  11 that you take issue with for Actavis.  12 A. If I can find my report.  13 Q. Your report is buried in my pile,  14 too. Let's look together.  15 A. 520?  16 Q. I think that's correct. Let me  17 turn to it.  18 MS. LEVY: There's a request for a  19 break. Let's go off the record.  20 THE WITNESS: I think 520 raises  21 some questions.  22 MS. LEVY: Hang on a second.  23 Let's go off the record.  24 VIDEO OPERATOR: 4:40 p.m., we're</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 761</p> <p>1 off the video record.  2 (Recess from 4:40 p.m. until  3 4:53 p.m.)  4 VIDEO OPERATOR: 4:53, we're on the  5 video record.  6 BY MS. LEVY:  7 Q. Doctor, you once referred to the  8 FDA processes as being the gold standard for  9 drug approval.  10 Do you still have that opinion  11 today?  12 A. I think so.  13 Q. How many opioids were approved in  14 the Kessler administration?  15 A. I don't know -- I mean, the ones  16 obvious -- there were approved -- let me just  17 do it in my head. Duragesic was approved  18 before me.  19 There were two. There was Kadian,  20 and as far as brand name drugs, Kadian and  21 Duragesic -- I'm sorry -- Kadian and Oxy were  22 done during that seven-year period. I'd have  23 to look and see how many on the generic side.  24 Q. Do you know the number of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 763</p> <p>1 opioids, this year has even approved opioids,  2 correct?  3 A. This year, it would be fair. But  4 when you say "continued," you're implying into  5 the future, and I'm just saying there is an  6 issue about that.  7 Q. Okay. The FDA approved new opioids  8 in 2015, '16, '17, '18 and '19, correct?  9 A. And some to great criticism.  10 Q. No doubt that the FDA has been  11 criticized widely by some folks for doing so.  12 But it continues to approve these  13 products, correct?  14 A. Including me.  15 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  16 Q. And there have been a number of  17 citizens' petitions and other requests to the  18 FDA to make changes and to make -- to take  19 certain actions with respect to opioids on the  20 market.  21 You're aware of those, right?  22 MR. RAFFERTY: Objection.  23 A. We've discussed those in the past  24 two days.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 762</p> <p>1 opioids -- just do you know the number of  2 opioids that were approved during the Kessler  3 administration?  4 A. I can tell you NDAs.  5 Q. How many? Number only.  6 A. I believe there were two NDAs.  7 Q. How many ANDAs?  8 A. I don't have that number.  9 Q. You don't know?  10 A. I don't know.  11 Q. The FDA continues to approve opioid  12 products on an ongoing basis, correct? Let  13 me -- I worded that poorly.  14 The FDA continues to approve new  15 opioid products on an ongoing basis, continuing  16 through today, right?  17 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  18 A. There's an issue with regard to  19 that in my conversations with the Commissioner,  20 but the way the statute is written, there's  21 some discussion of whether that needs to be  22 changed.  23 Q. Not my question.  24 The FDA continues to approve</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 764</p> <p>1 Q. And you disagree with the FDA's  2 opinions and outcomes in responding to those  3 petitions? You disagree with the FDA in that,  4 right?  5 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  6 A. I don't think that's a fair  7 statement. That's not my testimony. If you  8 want to show me a specific sentence in FDA, I  9 can tell you what I would agree with and what I  10 disagree. I won't make a blanket statement --  11 Q. That's fair.  12 A. -- that I agree or I disagree.  13 Q. And I believe we established this  14 earlier in the record, but just in case.  15 You are not giving testimony or  16 speaking for the FDA, correct?  17 A. That's correct.  18 Q. You haven't been employed by the  19 food -- by the Health and Human Services  20 Department since the -- 21 years; is that  21 right?  22 A. You can do the math at this hour.  23 But I would certainly -- it's very important,  24 underscore it, put an asterisk, put an</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 765</p> <p>1 exclamation point. I'm in no official  2 capacity. Sometimes I get put on television  3 because they're not -- sometimes I get put on  4 television because the agency is not speaking.  5 But I have no official capacity.  6 Q. Okay. There are plenty of things  7 that you disagree with the FDA on, right?  8 A. Things I agree with them and things  9 I disagree with them.  10 Q. Okay. Now, the -- one of the  11 things you believe is that Kadian should not be  12 prescribed for chronic pain, right? Or is that  13 an overstatement?  14 A. So I think if you did that, if you  15 just left it that way, I think that would be  16 inaccurate.  17 Q. Okay. Do you have any -- strike  18 that.  19 Kadian was approved by the FDA in  20 1996 for use in patients with chronic moderate  21 to severe pain who require repeated dosing with  22 a potent opioid analgesic, correct?  23 A. I thought it said continuous,  24 around-the-clock. Do you want to just give</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 767</p> <p>1 actually. I want to wait until you can pay  2 attention to the question I'm going to ask you.  3 A. Sure. And I apologize. I'm just  4 trying to pull the labeling.  5 Q. Would you like to see the Kadian  6 current label?  7 A. I'd love to see it in 1996. That's  8 what I -- and I apologize --  9 Q. I'm going to give you just another  10 minute, and then I'm going to move on with my  11 question.  12 A. Keep going on, please.  13 Q. Okay. I'm going to say a  14 statement, and I want to know if you agree.  15 And here is the statement: Kadian was approved  16 by the FDA in 1996 for use in patients with  17 chronic moderate to severe pain who require  18 repeated dosing with a potent opioid analgesic.  19 That's true, right?  20 A. No, I'd want to see the label  21 before I'd answer that question.  22 (Exhibit Kessler-45 marked for  23 identification and attached to the  24 transcript.)</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 766</p> <p>1 me -- maybe I'm misreading.  2 Q. Let me -- let me read you --  3 A. Just give me the indication. I can  4 pull it. Let me pull it.  5 Q. I just want to ask -- I'm asking --  6 we're going to do that in a minute, but listen  7 to this specific question, and I would like to  8 know if you agree or disagree.  9 A. Okay. I'm just pulling the label  10 so I can be exact. But go ahead. I'm  11 listening, ma'am. I don't want to delay.  12 Q. No. Take your time. Do what you  13 need to do. Put the label in front of you.  14 And for the record, are you looking  15 at your report?  16 A. Just looking at the schedules that  17 have the labels, and I'm looking specifically  18 for Kadian and multiple changes, and let's just  19 look at the indications section -- I'm just  20 trying to get the indications section --  21 interactions with alcohol -- go ahead. Just  22 read me the indications section, or read me  23 whatever you want.  24 Q. So no, that's not my question,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 768</p> <p>1 BY MS. LEVY:  2 Q. Let's mark -- let me hand you what  3 I've marked as Kessler Exhibit 45.  4 A. Thank you very much, ma'am.  5 Q. Okay. And this is a document dated  6 July 11th, 1997. You see in the top right-hand  7 corner?  8 THE WITNESS: Can I ask someone  9 just get me the Kadian label, the  10 approved label, please? Yeah, thank  11 you.  12 A. I see this.  13 Q. Okay. And you recognize the  14 letterhead on this document as FDA Center For  15 Drug Evaluation and Research. You recognize  16 that letterhead?  17 A. I know that letterhead.  18 Q. And the Center For Drug Evaluation  19 and Research is often referred to as CDER,  20 right?  21 A. Correct.  22 Q. CDER's understanding on July 11th,  23 1997 was that Kadian was approved by the FDA in  24 1996 for use in patients with chronic, moderate</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 769</p> <p>1 to severe pain that require repeated dosing 2 with a potent opioid analgesic. 3 Do you agree with that? 4 A. You've got to show me the label and 5 I can answer that question. 6 Q. Okay. In -- 7 A. This is a medical officer's review. 8 We don't know whether that's shorthand. We 9 don't know at what point in time. 10 Just somebody show me the label. 11 This shouldn't be a hard question to answer. 12 The answer to your question is exactly what it 13 says in the approved label. 14 And I'm sorry, I just can't pull it 15 up at this moment in time. 16 Q. Is it okay to prescribe Kadian to 17 patients with chronic pain? 18 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form. 19 A. Can I see the label and I'll be -- 20 I'm not going to answer -- 21 Q. You can't answer that without 22 seeing the label? 23 A. I want to see the label, yes. I 24 want to see the label.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 771</p> <p>1 that CDER believed that Kadian was approved for 2 patients with chronic pain. That was CDER's 3 statement. 4 The label I have is Kadian capsules 5 approved for use in the introduction is an 6 extended-release oral formulation of morphine 7 indicated for the management to moderate or 8 severe pain when a continuous, around-the-clock 9 analgesic is needed for an extended period of 10 time. 11 That's what I remember. So if we 12 can -- and that's from an FDA document. But 13 let's -- if someone gets me the label, I can -- 14 we can be exact. I mean, I would think -- 15 Q. Keep going. 16 A. I would think after I spoke on 17 Duragesic, I mean, and an extended release 18 morphine several years later, that some of that 19 would be -- 20 Q. You see what I've highlighted in 21 Exhibit 45? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Is CDER correct or incorrect, or 24 you don't know? Which is it?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 770</p> <p>1 Q. Without seeing the label, can you 2 answer this question: Is it okay to prescribe 3 Kadian to patients with chronic pain? 4 A. Again, either show me the label or 5 I can't answer the question. I don't want to 6 guess. My understanding is that there was 7 around-the-clock, extended, continuous, and 8 those things are in the label. 9 But I don't have -- my memory is 10 fading and I'm just -- the courtesy of please 11 show me the label and I can answer that 12 question, or I can't answer the question. 13 Q. Let me point you back to Exhibit 14 45. You'll certainly agree with me that CDER 15 believed that Kadian was approved for patients 16 with chronic pain. That was CDER's statement, 17 right? 18 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form. 19 Q. Yes or no? Did you hear my 20 question, Dr. Kessler? 21 A. I heard your question. 22 Q. Okay. What was my question? 23 A. Your question -- let me point you 24 to Exhibit 45; you'll certainly agree with me</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 772</p> <p>1 A. If this does not correspond to the 2 label, this is incorrect. 3 Q. And you don't know whether it does 4 or doesn't? 5 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form. 6 Let the record reflect counsel refuses 7 to show him the label. 8 A. Okay. I have to be precise here. 9 If you can show me the label and what it's 10 approved for in 1996, I can be exact. That's 11 my only request. 12 (Exhibit Kessler-46 marked for 13 identification and attached to the 14 transcript.) 15 BY MS. LEVY: 16 Q. So I'm going to show you what's 17 marked as Exhibit 46. 18 A. Thank you so much. 19 Q. And I'm going to give you -- I'm 20 going to ask you to take a look at that 21 document and tell me -- the question is this. 22 Do you -- 23 A. Can we just establish the date of 24 this, kindly?</p>



<p style="text-align: right;">Page 773</p> <p>1 Q. Look on the front page, bottom          2 left. It's the current Kadian label.          3 A. Correct.          4 Q. My question to you is: Do you have          5 any problems with this label?          6 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form,          7 overly broad.          8 Q. Yes or no? That's all I want to          9 know.          10 A. Yes.          11 Q. Okay. This label is no good, in          12 your view?          13 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.          14 A. I didn't say that. I just said --          15 you asked me if I have problems with that. The          16 problem is, this talks about a drug being          17 indicated for long-term opioid treatment and          18 extended release treatment.          19 Again, there's good parts of this          20 label, around the clock, and for which          21 alternative treatment options are inadequate.          22 The problem is, is it didn't          23 disclose that there's not adequate and          24 well-controlled trials that support that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 775</p> <p>1 litigation, right?          2 A. Well --          3 Q. That is your opinion today in this          4 litigation?          5 MR. RAFFERTY: Objection.          6 Don't interrupt him. If you're          7 going to characterize something as          8 "litigation Kessler," then he has a          9 right to respond to it.          10 Q. And is it your opinion --          11 A. Can I --          12 Q. -- that this label --          13 A. I need to finish my answer.          14 Q. -- just yes or no, is your label --          15 A. I need to finish my answer.          16 Q. Okay. Go ahead.          17 MR. RAFFERTY: You don't have to          18 answer anything yes or no just because          19 she tells you to.          20 A. I'm trying to -- I would like to --          21 Q. I'd like for you to give me a          22 succinct answer. Is that label flawed?          23 A. Yes, that label is -- but please,          24 this is so important, okay. The randomized</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 774</p> <p>1 indication.          2 So this is -- in that case, you          3 would want to -- I mean, if I were Commissioner          4 at the time, I would say, we can make that          5 statement, right. I mean, I would probably          6 want to emphasize cancer as I did in '94, maybe          7 in a rare small incidence beyond that, but I          8 would want to put in this that there was not          9 adequate and well-controlled clinical trials to          10 support this, but we're doing it anyway.          11 Q. Okay. So the Kessler that's here          12 for litigation believes that the label is not          13 supported by adequate and well-controlled          14 trials. Is that a fair statement?          15 MR. RAFFERTY: Objection to the          16 characterization.          17 Q. Yes or no?          18 A. So Dr. Gottlieb, Dr. Califf,          19 Dr. Woodcock all believe -- all have stated,          20 right, that there is not adequate and          21 well-controlled clinical trials to support          22 long-term use for opioids. That is not a          23 litigation position. If you look --          24 Q. That's your opinion in this</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 776</p> <p>1 adequately controlled trial that we have, the          2 space trial, there's only one, shows no          3 efficacy benefit from long-term opioids.          4 That's the one we have. There are others that          5 are in the works.          6 Making an indication without          7 adequate and well-controlled clinical trials by          8 definition is flawed.          9 Sometimes you do flawed things when          10 you're in a corner, right. Things -- there's          11 been a practice in place for 20 years. You          12 just don't want to hurt anyone. You want to          13 leave the door open beyond cancer pain, right.          14 Because when you're at FDA, right, you realize          15 that somebody may, because of your action, jump          16 out of a window if you deprive them -- and you          17 lose sleep on that, right, so you're very          18 careful on what you do.          19 But that is a flawed statement          20 because it is contrary to the adequate and          21 well-controlled scientific evidence. That is          22 not a litigation position. That is the fact.          23 Q. Okay. So can you fix it for me,          24 please. Take that pen that I just put in front</p>

Page 777

1 of you and fix that label.  
2 MR. RAFFERTY: Objection. He  
3 doesn't have to do that.  
4 Q. Yeah. Can you do that?  
5 MR. RAFFERTY: No, he doesn't. He  
6 doesn't have to draw anything.  
7 A. I can give you certain  
8 recommendations. I mean, I have no opinion on  
9 that. But I would give you certain elements --  
10 Q. Now, you either can or can't.  
11 That's what I want to know. Are you able to  
12 take --  
13 A. I can give you --  
14 Q. Just a minute. It's a yes or no  
15 question. Can you do this: Can you take that  
16 pen and just fix the Kadian label? Is that a  
17 thing you could do?  
18 A. I could do that if you want to  
19 spend the next maybe hour and my thinking about  
20 it, and I can give you the elements -- I  
21 probably couldn't give it to you as artfully  
22 done, but let me give you the elements that I  
23 think have to be in this label.  
24 Q. I just wanted to know if it's

Page 778

1 something that can be done. So you disagree  
2 that this is an appropriate label. You  
3 disagree that this label is not appropriate?  
4 A. I don't think --  
5 Q. It is not appropriate --  
6 MR. RAFFERTY: Objection to the --  
7 quit cutting the witness off.  
8 MS. LEVY: Stop talking over me.  
9 MR. RAFFERTY: No, I'm not --  
10 MS. LEVY: You have plenty of time  
11 to object.  
12 MR. RAFFERTY: No.  
13 Q. In your view, Dr. Kessler, this  
14 label is flawed. That's your testimony?  
15 MR. RAFFERTY: Object --  
16 Q. Simple as that, right?  
17 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
18 A. I think what I testified to a  
19 couple of minutes ago is, there were some good  
20 aspects of this label, right, but there was  
21 still need for improvement in this label that  
22 reflects the current -- the science of this and  
23 could more appropriately further protect the  
24 public health.

Page 779

1 Q. You don't think -- do you think  
2 opioids are appropriate to use for long-term  
3 pain? Do you think that, as you sit here  
4 today?  
5 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
6 Q. Are they appropriate? I'm not  
7 asking about anything else other than your  
8 opinion as to whether they're appropriate.  
9 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
10 Q. Yes or no?  
11 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.  
12 And you don't have to answer yes or  
13 no.  
14 A. I think a physician in his or her  
15 judgment, recognizing that there is not  
16 adequate and well-controlled trials to support  
17 that decision for safety and effectiveness,  
18 after -- in either cancer pain -- in certain  
19 types of cancer pain or in some rare instances  
20 of non-cancer pain, maybe as third line, maybe  
21 as fourth line, but I would use them sparingly  
22 in light of the fact that there is not adequate  
23 and well-controlled clinical trials.  
24 But if your back's against the

Page 780

1 wall, you know, we all do what we have to do.  
2 Q. Have you ever taken opioids?  
3 MR. RAFFERTY: Objection.  
4 Do not answer that question.  
5 That is wholly inappropriate, and  
6 you know it.  
7 Q. You've prescribed opioids  
8 certainly, right? I think you told us that  
9 yesterday.  
10 MR. RAFFERTY: Mark that part of  
11 the transcript for me, please.  
12 Q. Have you?  
13 A. Yes. I --  
14 MR. RAFFERTY: That is an abusive  
15 question.  
16 A. I have either prescribed morphine  
17 in the oncology wards. I may have prescribed  
18 certain combination products, not for its pain  
19 effect, but for its antitussive effect, for its  
20 central nervous effect in certain neurological  
21 antitussive episodes.  
22 But I think -- I mean, I do it, you  
23 know, I probably -- you can count on a hand or  
24 two hands the number of times I've written in

Page 781

1 my career -- I've been a hospitalist, so maybe,  
2 you know, the service may have prescribed when  
3 I'm the attending, but I -- it's very  
4 occasional.  
5 Q. And I think we established this  
6 earlier in your testimony. You were a  
7 pediatrician; is that right?  
8 A. Still am a pediatrician.  
9 Q. And you are not an oncologist, are  
10 you?  
11 A. I did a lot of oncology. I spent  
12 an enormous amount of time because I was the  
13 attending --  
14 Q. Are you an oncologist?  
15 A. No, I'm not, but I do a lot of --  
16 when you're the hospitalist on the adolescent  
17 floor, the floor is filled with --  
18 Q. Sure. That wasn't my question.  
19 A. But I did --  
20 Q. Are you an oncologist?  
21 A. No, but I've done a lot of  
22 pediatric oncology.  
23 Q. Sure. And you told us yesterday on  
24 the area of your expertise that you took a

Page 782

1 marketing class. You don't have a degree in  
2 marketing, do you? Do you have a degree? It's  
3 a very easy question.  
4 A. It's not an easy question.  
5 Q. Okay. Do you have a degree, yes or  
6 no?  
7 A. Well --  
8 Q. Or you can't answer it?  
9 A. No, I can answer it. I mean, so I  
10 did --  
11 Q. Stop. If you can't answer it with  
12 a yes or no --  
13 A. I did -- I did --  
14 Q. Can you answer it with a yes or no?  
15 A. I have something called an advanced  
16 professional certificate from the NYU Stern  
17 School of Management. They keep on asking me  
18 for donations. They think I'm a graduate, but  
19 I only did deliberately the first year, the  
20 basic courses in business school -- and that  
21 included market --  
22 Q. You don't have a degree.  
23 A. I have an advanced --  
24 Q. That's not a degree.

Page 783

1 A. I'll let others characterize the  
2 degree. Believe me, I'm trying to give away  
3 degrees at this point. I have enough degrees.  
4 Q. And do you have consider yourself  
5 to be an expert in marketing?  
6 A. I think I have -- when it comes  
7 to --  
8 Q. Yes or no?  
9 MR. RAFFERTY: No, it's not a yes  
10 or no question. It's not.  
11 Q. Let's back up. Can you answer this  
12 question with a yes or no?  
13 A. With regard to drug marketing --  
14 Q. You do think you're an expert?  
15 MR. RAFFERTY: Quit cutting off the  
16 witness.  
17 Q. Yes or no?  
18 A. Yes.  
19 Q. Okay. That's all I wanted to know.  
20 And I don't even want to know why.  
21 All right. Let's take a look at a  
22 document that I'm marking as Exhibit 47.  
23 (Exhibit Kessler-47 marked for  
24 identification and attached to the

Page 784

1 transcript.)  
2 BY MS. LEVY:  
3 Q. Exhibit 47 --  
4 A. Yeah.  
5 Q. -- this is a document that you have  
6 cited in paragraph 389.2 in your report,  
7 correct?  
8 A. There's three documents that I've  
9 cited. I think there's a -- if you can hand me  
10 the February document there's --  
11 MR. WEINBERGER: Can I interrupt  
12 for just a second?  
13 Counsel, let me refer you to the  
14 rules of the Northern District of Ohio  
15 Federal Court, 30.1, Decorum: Opposing  
16 counsel and the deponent must be treated  
17 with civility and respect. Ordinarily  
18 the deponent must be permitted to  
19 complete an answer without  
20 interruption --  
21 MS. LEVY: Pete, you can cut this  
22 out. You are now filibustering and  
23 wasting time on purpose.  
24 MR. WEINBERGER: Let me finish.

Page 785

1 -- by counsel --  
2 MS. LEVY: I'm not going to allow  
3 you to waste my -- we're going to add  
4 time --  
5 MR. WEINBERGER: You can add time.  
6 MS. LEVY: -- on this record --  
7 MR. WEINBERGER: You can add time.  
8 MS. LEVY: -- for as much time as  
9 you take reading rules to me.  
10 MR. WEINBERGER: Stop talking over  
11 me. 30 seconds. I am asking you, as an  
12 Officer of the Court, to follow the  
13 rules and to act with civility towards  
14 this witness.  
15 Absent that, we will take this up  
16 with the Court.  
17 (Exhibit Kessler-48 marked for  
18 identification and attached to the  
19 transcript.)  
20 BY MS. LEVY:  
21 Q. I'm going to hand you what has been  
22 marked as 47, and you also have --  
23 A. Let's go to the paragraph number.  
24 Q. 47 and 48 you have in front of you.

Page 786

1 MR. RAFFERTY: I think she's  
2 talking about exhibits, not the report.  
3 THE WITNESS: Yeah.  
4 A. But these are cited in 520, is that  
5 what it is?  
6 Q. 389.  
7 A. 389, paragraph 520.  
8 Q. Yeah. I have very limited  
9 questions.  
10 A. Sure.  
11 Q. So I want to be clear and  
12 transparent with you, Doctor.  
13 A. Sure.  
14 Q. I do not believe that I'm getting  
15 succinct questions, so I reserve every right to  
16 go to the special master and ask for extra time  
17 with you.  
18 I'm going to ask you really careful  
19 questions and see if you can answer just what I  
20 ask and nothing more. Can we try our best to  
21 do that going forward?  
22 A. I would love to get out of here --  
23 Q. Okay. So --  
24 A. -- as much as you would.

Page 787

1 (Reporter interruption.)  
2 Q. Okay. Let's talk about the  
3 document that I just put in front of you that's  
4 Exhibit 47.  
5 A. Yes, ma'am.  
6 Q. Okay. You cite that this  
7 document -- in your report, do you cite that --  
8 this document in your report, sir?  
9 A. I do.  
10 Q. Okay. You can see and will agree  
11 with me that this is a draft document? Do  
12 you -- can you see that?  
13 A. I see there's handwriting on  
14 this -- I see there's handwriting on this  
15 document. I don't see the word "draft," but  
16 feel free to point it to me.  
17 Q. Okay. Let's ask a different  
18 question. Do you know if this is a draft or a  
19 final document?  
20 A. I don't know the answer to that --  
21 I don't see the word "draft" on it. I do see a  
22 handwriting. And last night I noticed  
23 something in this, so I may be able to  
24 anticipate your question.

Page 788

1 Q. Do you know if this document that  
2 we are looking at together was ever used? Do  
3 you know the answer to that?  
4 A. I don't know.  
5 Q. Okay.  
6 A. I don't know the answer to this.  
7 And to make life a little easier, I  
8 did see last night, in pulling this, that  
9 there's some handwriting changes with peaks and  
10 valleys -- I mean, this does not look -- this  
11 looks like a final presentation in February.  
12 This has this crossed out. And my report  
13 should reflect that.  
14 Q. Okay. Let's pick up what's marked  
15 as Exhibit 8 -- 48, I'm sorry. Do you know if  
16 Exhibit 48 is a draft document or final  
17 document? Do you know?  
18 MS. AMINOLROAYA: Can you identify  
19 the document, Counsel?  
20 MS. LEVY: I'm sorry. I just  
21 handed it to counsel.  
22 Q. Do you know the answer to that  
23 question?  
24 A. I can only tell you that it is not



Page 789

1 marked "draft," and companies tend not to do  
2 presentations that -- where it's not -- I mean,  
3 my experience is, you mark things "draft."  
4 Q. So you assume that it's a final?  
5 A. No. My testimony is, it's not  
6 marked "draft." I see "draft" nowhere on this  
7 document. I see a different version in March  
8 23rd.  
9 I have questions about the March  
10 23rd document because I do see handwritings. I  
11 don't see that same handwritings here.  
12 Q. Do you know if Exhibit 48 is a  
13 draft or final? Do you know that?  
14 A. I know it doesn't say "draft."  
15 Q. I'm going to point your attention  
16 just to the Bates number on the bottom  
17 left-hand corner.  
18 A. We're in 48?  
19 Q. In 48.  
20 A. Yeah.  
21 Q. That's labeled 1554. Do you see  
22 that?  
23 A. Yes.  
24 Q. What does it say under --

Page 790

1 A. 1554.  
2 Q. What does it say there?  
3 A. It says, insert picture of dosing  
4 guide.  
5 Q. Does that indicate to you, Doctor,  
6 that this is a draft document and not a final?  
7 A. No. It depends how it's  
8 constructed. I wouldn't want to give any  
9 opinion on that.  
10 Q. Okay. So you don't know?  
11 A. I would not give any opinion on  
12 that based on that paragraph.  
13 Q. Okay. And now let's look further  
14 at 1527 in the same document of Exhibit 48,  
15 1527. This is two pages in.  
16 A. Yes.  
17 Q. What does that slide say?  
18 A. Pain slides, insert summary slides  
19 from Marion's deck.  
20 Q. Now that you've looked at that,  
21 doesn't it look to you, sir, like this is a  
22 draft document, not a final document?  
23 A. I think it's possible. I mean, I  
24 think that raises some questions.

Page 791

1 Q. Okay. Now, there's a difference in  
2 marketing that results in new prescriptions and  
3 marketing that results in substitution of a  
4 product. Do you agree with that?  
5 A. Yes, and you can see that kind of  
6 analysis in certain companies' documents, yes.  
7 Q. Okay. Not all marketing has the  
8 impact of having new patients get opioids. You  
9 would agree with that, right?  
10 A. Correct.  
11 Q. It's a simple question.  
12 A. I said --  
13 THE WITNESS: Gerard, can I just  
14 see General 1, please.  
15 Q. Do you agree with the statement  
16 that not all opioid marketing would result in  
17 new patients getting opioids? Do you agree  
18 with that? Simple question.  
19 A. I think it would be fair to say  
20 there is a time where companies are trying to  
21 get market share away from something, and a --  
22 can I get -- I'm sorry -- influence on doctors.  
23 I think there's both. There's new  
24 market share -- I mean, there's substitution,

Page 792

1 and I think those things are tracked.  
2 I didn't see it from Actavis. But  
3 I think those things are tracked in a number of  
4 documents with a good deal of specificity that  
5 I have seen.  
6 So for example, you can have in  
7 OxyContin continuing Rx's and new to brand and  
8 new starts and switches.  
9 So here you have what's called new  
10 starts, which would be 36.7, and switches,  
11 which would be substitution, so both can go on.  
12 Q. Without looking at the transcript,  
13 what was my question to you?  
14 MR. RAFFERTY: Objection.  
15 You don't have to answer that.  
16 Q. Do you remember what I asked you?  
17 MR. RAFFERTY: You do not have to  
18 answer that.  
19 If you've got a question for the  
20 witness, ask the question.  
21 Q. Do you remember the question I just  
22 asked?  
23 A. Please, let's go on.  
24 MR. RAFFERTY: It's not a memory

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 793</p> <p>1 test. Read the question back to --</p> <p>2 Q. So you told us yesterday another --</p> <p>3 you gave us -- well, strike that.</p> <p>4 One of the things -- one of the</p> <p>5 things we asked you about yesterday, Doctor,</p> <p>6 was your payment for your work in this case.</p> <p>7 I wrote down in my notes that you</p> <p>8 told us yesterday that you had made millions of</p> <p>9 dollars in testifying in lawsuits. Do you</p> <p>10 recall that testimony?</p> <p>11 A. Two points I'm not sure I'm</p> <p>12 tracking. You're asking me for my payment for</p> <p>13 work in this case, and that I've made millions</p> <p>14 of dollars. Those things were unrelated</p> <p>15 questions.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. So I was unclear -- I was</p> <p>17 unclear yesterday, so let me ask you some</p> <p>18 questions to clear that up.</p> <p>19 How much have you been paid for</p> <p>20 your work in this case?</p> <p>21 How much have you --</p> <p>22 (Reporter interruption.)</p> <p>23 A. I'm sorry, I apologize --</p> <p>24 Q. How much have you charged for your</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 795</p> <p>1 had spent hundreds and hundreds of hours. Is</p> <p>2 that correct?</p> <p>3 A. Fair.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. But you can't say more</p> <p>5 specifically than that?</p> <p>6 A. I have not added it up.</p> <p>7 Q. You have kept track of it somewhere</p> <p>8 though; is that correct?</p> <p>9 A. There are numbers on -- you know,</p> <p>10 they're on scribbled papers, yes.</p> <p>11 Q. So you could look that up and get</p> <p>12 that information to us?</p> <p>13 A. I'm sure at a certain point, you</p> <p>14 know, those -- I'm sure when invoices get done,</p> <p>15 whatever agreement you have, whatever the rules</p> <p>16 are, I leave it to counsel to work out these</p> <p>17 things.</p> <p>18 Q. And now, going to your income for</p> <p>19 testimony in litigation in total -- not just in</p> <p>20 this case, all litigation -- I think that was</p> <p>21 what you said you had made millions of dollars</p> <p>22 doing that. Is that correct?</p> <p>23 A. Over a ten-year period, correct.</p> <p>24 Q. And can you be more specific than</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 794</p> <p>1 work?</p> <p>2 A. (Nonverbal response.)</p> <p>3 (Reporter interruption.)</p> <p>4 MR. RAFFERTY: You have to say</p> <p>5 "zero."</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: Zero.</p> <p>7 Q. How much --</p> <p>8 A. Let me just make sure I'm</p> <p>9 reading -- listening to your questions -- your</p> <p>10 exact questions.</p> <p>11 How much have you been paid?</p> <p>12 I've been paid zero in this case.</p> <p>13 Q. How much have you billed for your</p> <p>14 time and your work in this case?</p> <p>15 A. "This case" being the MDL?</p> <p>16 Q. Yes.</p> <p>17 A. Zero.</p> <p>18 Q. Are you working for free in the</p> <p>19 MDL?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. It's just you haven't submitted</p> <p>22 your invoices yet?</p> <p>23 A. Fair.</p> <p>24 Q. So you estimated yesterday that you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 796</p> <p>1 that? Do you know how many millions of</p> <p>2 dollars?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. You haven't kept track of that?</p> <p>5 A. No. You have to ask -- I don't do</p> <p>6 the finances.</p> <p>7 I know it's certainly millions. I</p> <p>8 think that would be accurate. I don't know</p> <p>9 exactly. Over a ten-year period.</p> <p>10 Q. And is it over \$10 million?</p> <p>11 A. I wouldn't want to hazard a guess.</p> <p>12 Q. You genuinely don't know?</p> <p>13 A. I genuinely don't know. I've not</p> <p>14 added it up, what the total is.</p> <p>15 Q. Your current billing rate is a</p> <p>16 thousand dollars an hour; is that correct?</p> <p>17 A. Yep.</p> <p>18 MS. LEVY: All right. I'd like to</p> <p>19 take a short break to figure out how to</p> <p>20 use my last minutes. If we want to, we</p> <p>21 can just stay right here.</p> <p>22 VIDEO OPERATOR: 5:29, we are off</p> <p>23 the video record.</p> <p>24 (Recess from 5:29 p.m. until</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 797</p> <p>1 5:54 p.m.)</p> <p>2 VIDEO OPERATOR: 5:54, we are on</p> <p>3 the video record.</p> <p>4 BY MS. LEVY:</p> <p>5 Q. Thank you, Dr. Kessler. We have</p> <p>6 just a few number of minutes and a lot of</p> <p>7 defendants, so I appreciate your patience while</p> <p>8 we try to figure out how to allocate our last</p> <p>9 little bit of time.</p> <p>10 The first thing I want to clear up</p> <p>11 for the record is administrative with respect</p> <p>12 to Exhibit 42.</p> <p>13 Can you tell us for the record --</p> <p>14 so we don't have to copy the whole book -- what</p> <p>15 pages of Exhibit 42 that you referred to</p> <p>16 earlier in this deposition?</p> <p>17 A. I believe they are tabbed, ma'am,</p> <p>18 and the pages include 219 and 220.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. You understand that Actavis</p> <p>20 did not acquire Kadian until December of 2008?</p> <p>21 You know that, right?</p> <p>22 A. Correct.</p> <p>23 Q. So any documents with respect to</p> <p>24 Kadian prior to 2008 are not Actavis documents.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 799</p> <p>1 leave that to other -- to the lawyers and</p> <p>2 others to sort out. I'm not sorting out</p> <p>3 relative responsibilities when a company</p> <p>4 acquires another -- when a company acquires a</p> <p>5 drug.</p> <p>6 Q. You're planning to offer an opinion</p> <p>7 that the marketing of Kadian had some impact on</p> <p>8 the opioid crisis, right?</p> <p>9 A. Yes. I mean, and use the evidence</p> <p>10 there regardless of the manufacturer.</p> <p>11 And again, I'm just referring to</p> <p>12 this as a general rule in the report because</p> <p>13 there is a number, for example, of Cephalon we</p> <p>14 saw being acquired by Teva. So they may be</p> <p>15 Cephalon; they may be Teva; they may be</p> <p>16 Teva/Cephalon. Just focus on the drug.</p> <p>17 Q. You made no effort to sort out what</p> <p>18 part of the marketing problems were</p> <p>19 attributable to Actavis versus Alpharma, did</p> <p>20 you?</p> <p>21 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>22 A. Correct.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Thank you.</p> <p>24 And so on a relative basis, you</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 798</p> <p>1 You understand that, right?</p> <p>2 A. Are not Actavis documents? I</p> <p>3 believe Alpharma owned it until 2008. So that</p> <p>4 would be correct. That would be correct.</p> <p>5 Q. You anticipated my next question.</p> <p>6 And is it your position, sir, that</p> <p>7 Alpharma is responsible for inappropriate</p> <p>8 marketing with respect to Kadian?</p> <p>9 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>10 A. I didn't sort out -- don't take the</p> <p>11 manufacturer too seriously. I don't mean that.</p> <p>12 I don't mean to diminish -- look at the drug</p> <p>13 and the date. The documents may be --</p> <p>14 Kadian -- even sometimes something is labeled</p> <p>15 Allergan. It can be used sometimes --</p> <p>16 sometimes certain manufacturers appropriate</p> <p>17 certain sales promotional materials when they</p> <p>18 acquire -- it's complicated.</p> <p>19 So just look at the drug and the</p> <p>20 documents and whoever the manufacturer is -- is</p> <p>21 at the time of the document that I have</p> <p>22 referenced is what I mean in the report. I'm</p> <p>23 drawing no legal conclusion about if I buy a</p> <p>24 company, do I buy what I'm responsible for. I</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 800</p> <p>1 don't believe that the problems you saw with</p> <p>2 the marketing of Kadian on a relative basis</p> <p>3 were that big of a problem, honestly, do you?</p> <p>4 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>5 A. I think when -- I think there are</p> <p>6 other promotional campaigns that had a much</p> <p>7 greater impact than Kadian's.</p> <p>8 Q. One of the things that I was left</p> <p>9 scratching my head on -- well, place-hold that.</p> <p>10 You understand that the FDA tracks</p> <p>11 prescription data, right?</p> <p>12 A. FDA buys data that tracks</p> <p>13 prescription data.</p> <p>14 Q. You're exactly right.</p> <p>15 You understand that FDA purchases</p> <p>16 data in order to be able to track</p> <p>17 prescriptions, right?</p> <p>18 A. Correct.</p> <p>19 Q. And it does, in fact, use the data</p> <p>20 that it purchases for that purpose? You know</p> <p>21 that?</p> <p>22 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p> <p>23 A. It can for different purposes.</p> <p>24 Q. And the FDA, from the Kessler</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 801</p> <p>1 administration all the way to today, has taken 2 some actions and made changes with respect to 3 its views on opioids? Is that a fair statement 4 in general? 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. Is there any action taken by the 7 FDA, any specific action, that you believe it 8 took that it couldn't have taken earlier? 9 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form. 10 A. I don't understand the question. 11 Sorry. 12 Q. The institution of the REMS 13 protocols, FDA could have done that earlier, 14 right? 15 A. It did risk maps earlier. The 2007 16 statute gave it specific authority -- the FDA 17 2007 gave the FDA authority, for example, to 18 order safety studies. Only recent legislation, 19 the Cures Act, gave FDA authority to require 20 efficacy data to compel it once a drug is on 21 the market. 22 Q. Couldn't have done it any earlier, 23 in your view? Could not have? 24 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 803</p> <p>1 you that FDA's position, in talking to 2 Dr. Gottlieb and in the Cures Act was that FDA 3 required congressional statutory authority. 4 Q. So it could not have acted earlier? 5 A. That was FDA's position of late in 6 talking to the Commissioner of what he stated. 7 Q. Could the FDA have requested label 8 changes or changes in indications to various 9 opioids a long time ago, if it wanted to? 10 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form. 11 Q. Could have done that, right? 12 A. Certainly it could have. It can 13 always request, correct. 14 Q. And another thing that left me 15 scratching my head is -- because I'm going to 16 wonder this -- is it true that you do not know 17 how much money you made last year? 18 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form, 19 asked and answered. 20 A. I do not know how much money I 21 made. I can tell you my wife does the 22 finances. 23 Q. Do you have to sign your tax 24 return?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 802</p> <p>1 A. It's a legal question -- 2 Q. You don't know? 3 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form 4 and the interruption of the witness 5 again. 6 Q. Do you know? 7 MR. RAFFERTY: Which question do 8 you want him to ask [sic]? 9 Q. I want to ask if he knows if the 10 FDA -- just a yes or no, if you know. I don't 11 want to know what it is. I just want to know, 12 does Dr. David Kessler -- 13 A. I can answer your question. 14 Q. -- know the answer to this 15 question? 16 A. Yes. 17 MR. RAFFERTY: And if he can give 18 the answer. 19 Q. Could the FDA -- does Dr. David 20 Kessler know this? Could the FDA have acted 21 earlier? Does he know the answer? 22 MR. RAFFERTY: Object to the form. 23 A. I'm requiring on the long-term 24 efficacy study, not a safety study. I can tell</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 804</p> <p>1 A. For last year? 2 Q. 2018. 3 A. Yes, I filed. I signed the form 4 that asked for an extension. I've seen no tax 5 returns. 6 Q. What about 2017? 7 MR. RAFFERTY: I'm going to object. 8 And quite frankly -- 9 MS. LEVY: You're welcome to 10 object. 11 MR. RAFFERTY: -- this is getting 12 harassing, and if it continues, we're 13 going to just instruct him not to 14 answer. 15 MS. LEVY: You're welcome to do 16 that. 17 MR. RAFFERTY: He's not going to 18 talk about how much money he makes -- 19 Q. Dr. Kessler -- 20 MR. RAFFERTY: -- overall because 21 that's not relevant under Rule 26, as 22 counsel well knows. 23 Q. What are your sources of income 24 aside from the income that you're getting from</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 805</p> <p>1 testifying?</p> <p>2 MR. RAFFERTY: Objection.</p> <p>3 Q. What other sources of income do you</p> <p>4 have?</p> <p>5 MR. RAFFERTY: You don't have to</p> <p>6 answer that question, Doctor.</p> <p>7 A. I'm happy to answer that question,</p> <p>8 unless counsel instructs me otherwise.</p> <p>9 Q. What are they?</p> <p>10 A. I'm happy to.</p> <p>11 I have a number of different</p> <p>12 sources of income. I have book royalties and</p> <p>13 book contracts. I told you about private</p> <p>14 equity. I have academic salary. I have</p> <p>15 consulting.</p> <p>16 Q. And you truly don't have any idea</p> <p>17 how much money you make annually?</p> <p>18 MR. RAFFERTY: It's done. The last</p> <p>19 question was asked.</p> <p>20 Q. You have no idea?</p> <p>21 MR. RAFFERTY: You don't have to</p> <p>22 answer any more questions, Doctor.</p> <p>23 MS. LEVY: Are you instructing the</p> <p>24 witness not to answer that question?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 807</p> <p>1 quite frankly, ethically questionable</p> <p>2 about his own medical care. And so</p> <p>3 y'all do whatever you want.</p> <p>4 And the other thing is, these will</p> <p>5 go with the court reporter, and the</p> <p>6 originals will come back to Dr. Kessler.</p> <p>7 Any originals that are being copied will</p> <p>8 come back to Dr. Kessler.</p> <p>9 MS. LEVY: Hang on. Everybody in</p> <p>10 turn.</p> <p>11 MS. FREIWALD: I don't care whether</p> <p>12 I do it or somebody else does it. But</p> <p>13 by my count, there were 11 of these</p> <p>14 large spreadsheet files. Somebody can</p> <p>15 confirm if that's correct or not. Some</p> <p>16 were marked General.</p> <p>17 And please, Dr. Kessler, if you</p> <p>18 think I'm mischaracterizing it, just say</p> <p>19 because I'm trying to create a record</p> <p>20 here.</p> <p>21 Some are more general; some were</p> <p>22 specific to different clients. I saw --</p> <p>23 give me one second here.</p> <p>24 It looked to me like there were a</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 806</p> <p>1 MR. RAFFERTY: I am, because it's</p> <p>2 been harassing.</p> <p>3 MS. LEVY: Okay.</p> <p>4 VIDEO OPERATOR: 6:03, we are off</p> <p>5 the video record.</p> <p>6 MS. LEVY: Hang on. We're not</p> <p>7 going off the record.</p> <p>8 We are leaving this transcript open</p> <p>9 both so the witness can answer this</p> <p>10 question; in addition, I have a great</p> <p>11 number of questions still for this</p> <p>12 witness. Other counsel in this room</p> <p>13 also have additional questions.</p> <p>14 We are going to request -- reserve</p> <p>15 every right to request additional time</p> <p>16 with you, Dr. Kessler. So we may be</p> <p>17 seeing you again.</p> <p>18 Anybody else have anything else</p> <p>19 you'd like to put on the record?</p> <p>20 MR. RAFFERTY: Yes. That is that</p> <p>21 we gave -- Dr. Kessler gave 14 hours per</p> <p>22 the instructions, was cooperative,</p> <p>23 answered all of the questions, many of</p> <p>24 which were irrelevant, harassing, and</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 808</p> <p>1 couple that were Janssen. One was</p> <p>2 called super poppy; one Purdue; MNK;</p> <p>3 Actiq; Payments to Parties. And then</p> <p>4 there was another set that were Market</p> <p>5 Share, Influencing Doctors, General 1</p> <p>6 and 2.</p> <p>7 And we're going to ask the court</p> <p>8 reporter to put an exhibit sticker on</p> <p>9 each one of those following after</p> <p>10 whatever our last exhibit number is.</p> <p>11 COURT REPORTER: These have already</p> <p>12 been marked.</p> <p>13 MS. FREIWALD: Okay. So the court</p> <p>14 reporter will keep track of them by</p> <p>15 number, and she'll make the copies and</p> <p>16 then get the originals back to</p> <p>17 Dr. Kessler. That's fine.</p> <p>18 COURT REPORTER: Anything else for</p> <p>19 the record?</p> <p>20 MR. RAFFERTY: Nothing from the</p> <p>21 plaintiffs.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir, very</p> <p>23 much.</p> <p>24 Thank you, ma'am.</p>



Page 809

1 VIDEO OPERATOR: 6:06 p.m., we are  
 2 off the video record.  
 3 (Off the record at 6:06 p.m.)  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24

Page 810

1 C E R T I F I C A T E  
 2  
 3 I, Lisa V. Feissner, RDR, CRR, CLR,  
 4 Notary Public, certify that the foregoing is a  
 5 true and accurate transcript of the deposition  
 6 of said witness, who was first duly sworn by me  
 7 on the date and place hereinbefore set forth.  
 8  
 9 I further certify that I am neither  
 10 attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or  
 11 employed by, any of the parties to the action  
 12 in which this deposition was taken, and  
 13 further, that I am not a relative or employee  
 14 of any attorney or counsel employed in this  
 15 action, nor am I financially interested in this  
 16 case.  
 17  
 18  
 19 Lisa V. Feissner, RDR, CRR, CLR  
 20 Notary Public  
 21 Dated: April 30, 2019  
 22  
 23 (The foregoing certification of this  
 24 transcript does not apply to any reproduction  
 of the same by any means, unless under the  
 direct control and/or supervision of the  
 certifying reporter.)

Page 811

1 INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS  
 2  
 3 Please read your deposition over  
 4 carefully and make any necessary corrections.  
 5 You should state the reason in the appropriate  
 6 column on the errata sheet for any change made.  
 7 After doing so, please sign the errata  
 8 sheet and date it.  
 9 You are signing it subject to the  
 10 changes you have noted on the errata sheet,  
 11 which will be attached to your deposition. You  
 12 must sign in the space provided. The witness  
 13 need not be a notary public. Any competent  
 14 adult may witness your signature.  
 15 It is imperative that you return the  
 16 original errata sheet to the deposing attorney  
 17 within thirty (30) days of receipt of the  
 18 deposition transcript by you. If you fail to  
 19 do so, the deposition may be deemed to be  
 20 accurate and may be used in court.  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24

Page 812

1 WITNESS NAME: DAVID A. KESSLER, M.D.  
 2 DEPOSITION DATE: APRIL 26, 2019  
 3  
 4 ERRATA  
 5 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24

Page 813

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEPONENT

I hereby acknowledge that I have read the foregoing deposition, pages 420 - 809, dated April 26, 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcription of the answers given by me to the questions propounded, except for the changes, if any, noted on the attached Errata.

SIGNATURE:

DAVID A. KESSLER, M.D.

DATE:

WITNESSED BY:

DATE:

Page 814

LAWYER'S NOTES

PAGE LINE

1	_____	_____	_____
2	_____	_____	_____
3	_____	_____	_____
4	_____	_____	_____
5	_____	_____	_____
6	_____	_____	_____
7	_____	_____	_____
8	_____	_____	_____
9	_____	_____	_____
10	_____	_____	_____
11	_____	_____	_____
12	_____	_____	_____
13	_____	_____	_____
14	_____	_____	_____
15	_____	_____	_____
16	_____	_____	_____
17	_____	_____	_____
18	_____	_____	_____
19	_____	_____	_____
20	_____	_____	_____
21	_____	_____	_____
22	_____	_____	_____
23	_____	_____	_____
24	_____	_____	_____